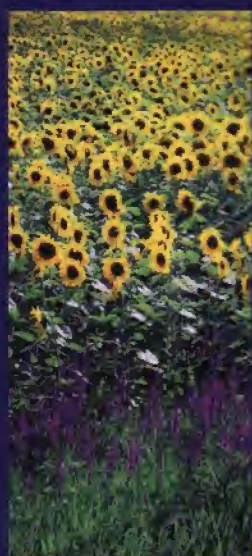


Photo Dictionary

3RD EDITION

FOR LEARNERS OF ENGLISH



AUDIO CDS

PRONUNCIATION TABLE

All the words in the *Longman Photo Dictionary* are pronounced on the CDs. You can also find the words in the Word list on page 129 and this Pronunciation table shows you how to say the words.

Symbol Consonants	Keyword	Symbol Vowels	Keyword
p	pack	e	bed
b	back	æ	bad
t	tie	i	happy
d	die	i:	keeper
k	class	ɪ	bid
g	glass	ɑ:	father
tʃ	church	ɔ:	caller
dʒ	judge	ɒ	pot
f	few	ʊ	put
v	view	u:	boot
θ	throw	u	gradual
ð	though	ʌ	cut
s	soon	ɜ:	bird
z	zoo	ə	banana
ʃ	shoe	eɪ	make
ʒ	measure	aɪ	bite
m	sum	ɔɪ	boy
n	sun	aʊ	now
ŋ	sung	əʊ	boat
h	hot	ɪə	here
l	lot	eə	hair
r	rod	ʊə	tour
j	yet	eɪə	player
w	wet	aɪə	tire
		ɔɪə	employer
		aʊə	flower
		əʊə	lower

/ˈ/ shows main stress

/ˌ/ shows secondary stress

/r/ means the /r/ sound is pronounced in American English but is usually not pronounced in British English, except at the end of a word when the word that follows begins with a vowel sound

/ə/ means that /ə/ may or may not be used

LONGMAN

Photo Dictionary



3RD EDITION

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Editorial Director

Michael Mayor

Publishing Manager

Laurence Delacroix

Project Editor

Nicky Thompson

Design

Matthew Dickin

Ken Vail Graphic Design

Picture Editor

Sarah Purtill

Photography

Hart McLeod

Trevor Clifford

Production

Keeley Everitt

Audio Manager

Sarah Woollard

Conversation activities & exercises

Vessela Gasper

Pronunciation Editor

Dinah Jackson

The publishers would like to thank the teachers who took part in the research for this new edition:

Lisa Anton, Jayne Bullock, Pamela Bullock, Wendy Castleton,
Helen Diver, Hailu Embaye, Ros Leather, Tom Lloyd, Siobhan Markwell,
Tracie Morrison, Marinela Papeka, Florence Pinard, Mark Pope,
Alison Robinson, Delia Rodriguez, Lesley Slater, Amanda Stewart,
Jo Thorp, Mustafa Uruncuoglu, Emily Vivas, Atin Wickham

Pearson Education Limited

Edinburgh Gate

Harlow

Essex CM20 2JE

England

and Associated Companies throughout the world

Visit our website: www.pearsonlongman.com

© Pearson Education Limited 2001, 2006, 2010

All rights reserved; no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publishers.

First published 2001

Second edition 2006

Third edition 2010

Words that the editors have reason to believe constitute trademarks have been described as such. However, neither the presence nor absence of such a description should be regarded as affecting the legal status of any trademark.

ISBN: 978-1-4082-6195-8 (paper + audio CDs)

British Library Cataloguing-in-Publication Data

A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library.

Set in Frutiger by Ken Vail Graphic Design, Cambridge

Printed in China

GCC/01

The new *Longman Photo Dictionary* is a vocabulary resource book for learners of English from beginner's level. It contains more than 3,500 words covering over 95 different topics – all clearly introduced through hundreds of colour photographs. Words are grouped together and presented either contextually: everyday life vocabulary relating to housing and food are grouped in sections such as *The bathroom*, *The kitchen*, *At the supermarket*, *Vegetables* and so on, or thematically: words relating to specific topics are grouped in sections such as *Computers*, *Jobs*, *Sports* and *Animals*.

The *Longman Photo Dictionary* can be used by beginners for learning new vocabulary as well as by more advanced students as a quick reference. In the classroom it will help students to learn new words in context or build up vocabulary relating to a particular lesson, to practise pronunciation, alphabetisation and grouping words by topics, or it can be used at home for practical help with everyday vocabulary.

Pick and choose

Each section is self-contained and can be used at any time, in random order and adapted to any teaching situation: to consolidate known vocabulary, to learn new words, to practise oral conversation or as a practical reference guide to help in everyday life.

Exercises and grammar

Conversation practice

Short conversation activities on each page cover basic grammar points (progressive form, prepositions, basic structures, etc) and stimulate communication, helping students to express themselves, showing them how to describe things, people and situations or talk about personal opinions.

Exercises

Controlled exercises at the back offer further written practice to recycle the words presented in the book. These will help students memorise new vocabulary in an enjoyable way, with puzzles, matching activities, categorising, etc, and help them use words in full sentences.

Word list with pronunciation

The 3,500 words are listed in alphabetical order with phonetic pronunciations. If students come across a word they don't know, they can find a photo quickly, understand what it means immediately and check the correct pronunciation.

Audio CDs

Students can also listen to all the words pronounced on the audio CDs.

CONTENTS

1 PEOPLE

1.1	Personal data	6
1.2	The family	7
1.3	Daily routine / home activities	8

2 HOUSING

2.1	Places to live: flat and house	9
2.2	The kitchen	10
2.3	Kitchen equipment	11
2.4	The bathroom	12
2.5	The bedroom	13
2.6	The living room	14
2.7	The dining room	15
2.8	The nursery and baby accessories	16
2.9	The utility room	17
2.10	The garden	18
2.11	Gardening	19
2.12	Floor plan of a house	20

3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS

3.1	At home / housework	21
3.2	Getting a job	22
3.3	Jobs 1	23
3.3	Jobs 2	24
3.3	Jobs 3	25
3.3	Jobs 4	26
3.4	The office	27
3.5	Office activities	28
3.6	In a workshop	29
3.7	In a factory	30
3.8	On a construction site	31
3.9	In a hotel	32
3.10	Dealing with crime	33

4 THE BODY

4.1	Parts of the body 1	34
4.1	Parts of the body 2	35
4.2	Physical descriptions	36
4.3	Verbs of action 1	37
4.3	Verbs of action 2	38

4.4	At the hairdresser's and the beauty salon	39
4.5	Hairstyling, make-up and manicure	40

5 HEALTH

5.1	Minor ailments	41
5.2	Medicine: at the chemist's	42
5.3	Medical care	43
5.4	At the hospital	44
5.5	Dental and eye care	45

6 CLOTHES AND FASHION

6.1	Men's and women's wear 1	46
6.1	Men's and women's wear 2	47
6.1	Men's and women's wear 3	48
6.1	Men's and women's wear 4	49
6.2	Describing clothes	50
6.3	Colours and patterns	51
6.4	Fabrics, sewing and knitting	52
6.5	Accessories and jewellery	53

7 SCHOOL

7.1	Education in Great Britain	54
7.2	Playground and pre-school	55
7.3	The school	56
7.4	School subjects	57
7.5	College, adult education, library	58

8 FOOD

8.1	Vegetables 1	59
8.1	Vegetables 2	60
8.2	Fruit	61
8.3	At the supermarket 1	62
8.3	At the supermarket 2	63
8.4	Supermarket counters	64
8.5	At the restaurant 1	65
8.5	At the restaurant 2	66
8.6	Fast food and snacks	67
8.7	Containers and quantities	68
8.8	Cooking	69
8.9	Breakfast, lunch, dinner	70

CONTENTS

9 TRANSPORT

9.1	Public transport	71
9.2	Private transport 1	72
9.2	Private transport 2	73
9.3	Road and road signs	74–75
9.4	At the airport 1	76
9.4	At the airport 2	77
9.5	Water transport	78

10 COMMUNITY

10.1	Money	79
10.2	The city / city life 1	80
10.2	The city / city life 2	81
10.3	At the post office	82
10.4	At the newsagent's	83
10.5	At the shopping mall	84
10.6	Emergencies	85

11 SPORTS

11.1	Team and spectator sports 1	86
11.1	Team and spectator sports 2	87
11.2	Individual sports 1	88
11.2	Individual sports 2	89
11.3	Water sports	90
11.4	Winter sports	91
11.5	At the gym	92

12 RECREATION

12.1	Entertainment	93
12.2	Hobbies and games 1	94
12.2	Hobbies and games 2	95
12.3	Musical instruments	96
12.4	At the beach	97
12.5	In the country	98
12.6	Places to visit 1	99
12.6	Places to visit 2	100

13 ANIMALS

13.1	Pets	101
13.2	Farm animals	102

13.3	Wild animals	103
13.4	Fish and sea animals	104
13.5	Birds	105
13.6	Insects and small animals	106

14 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

14.1	Numbers	107
14.2	Shapes	108
14.3	Calendar, festivals and religions 1	109
14.3	Calendar, festivals and religions 2	110
14.4	Time	111
14.5	The UK and the Republic of Ireland	112
14.6	The United States	113
14.7	The World	114–115
14.8	Europe	116

15 THE ENVIRONMENT

15.1	Landscape features	117
15.2	Seasons and weather	118
15.3	Space	119

16 COMPUTERS, HOME AND OFFICE ELECTRONICS

16.1	Computers and software	120
16.2	The Internet	121
16.3	Home electronics and telecommunications 1	122
16.3	Home electronics and telecommunications 2	123

17 EXPRESSING ONESELF

17.1	Adjectives 1	124
17.1	Adjectives 2	125
17.2	Prepositions 1	126
17.2	Prepositions 2	127

Pronunciation table	128
Word list	129
Exercises	143
Key to exercises	157
Photo credits	159
Audio CDs track list	160

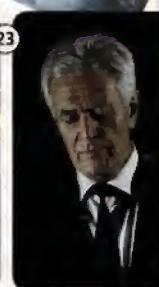
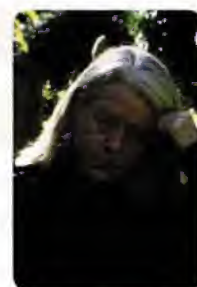
1.1 PERSONAL DATA

- 1 name
- 2 surname / family name
- 3 first name
- 4 initials
- 5 title
- 6 age
- 7 sex
- 8 marital status
- 9 date of birth
- 10 village, town or city of birth
- 11 nationality
- 12 National Insurance number
- 13 country of birth
- 14 next of kin
- 15 address
- 16 postcode
- 17 daytime telephone number
- 18 mobile phone number
- 19 e-mail address

Application Form

Please complete all of the items on the form to the best of your knowledge. Use blue or black ink only.

1 Surname SMITH 2
 First name JOHN 3 Initials JS 4
 Title MR 5 Age 25 6 Sex Male ☒ Female ☐ (please tick)
 8 Marital status single ☒ married ☐ divorced ☐ widow/widower ☐ (please tick)
 Date of birth 07 MAY 1985 9 Village, town or city of birth BRISTOL 10
 Nationality BRITISH 11
 National Insurance number 12
 Country of birth UNITED KINGDOM 13
 14 Next of kin
 Address 23 SOUTHFIELD ROAD
 PURBEY 15 WESTSHIRE 16 Postcode PU23 4HJ
 Daytime telephone number 0560 17 152439 Mobile phone number 18
 E-mail address jsmith@internetsp.com 19



- 20 single
- 21 married
- 22 divorced
- 23 widow / widower
- 24 birth certificate
- 25 passport
- 26 driving licence
- 27 ID (identity) card
- 28 child
- 29 baby
- 30 toddler
- 31 teenager
- 32 adult
- 33 elderly (old)
- 34 girl
- 35 boy
- 36 man
- 37 woman
- 38 couple

What's your e-mail address?

It's jsmith@internetsp.com.

Do you have a driving licence?

Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

A What's your

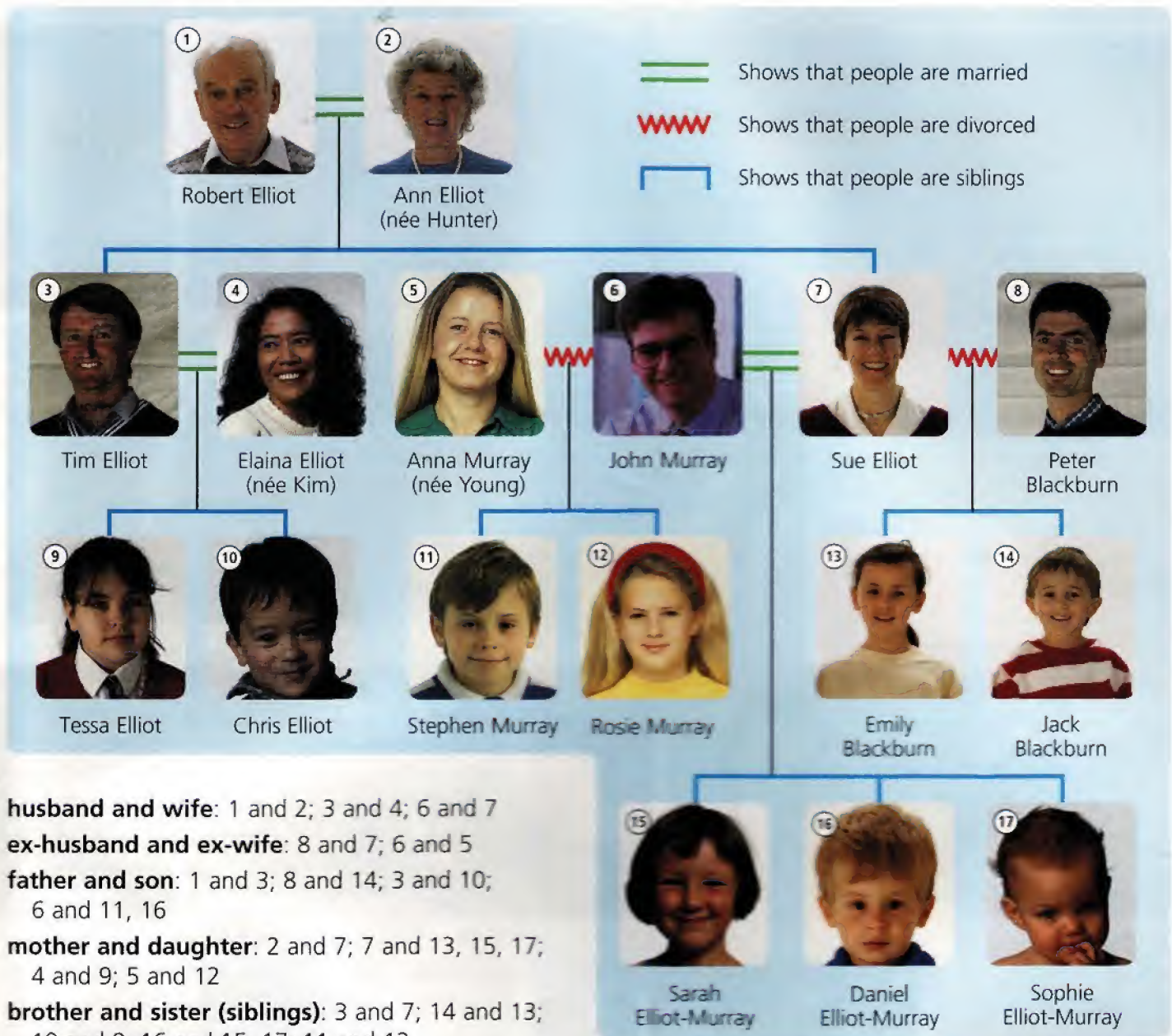
B It's

A Do you have a / an

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Give the personal data of a famous person.
- 2 When was the last time you completed an application form? What information did you have to provide?



husband and wife: 1 and 2; 3 and 4; 6 and 7
ex-husband and ex-wife: 8 and 7; 6 and 5
father and son: 1 and 3; 8 and 14; 3 and 10; 6 and 11, 16
mother and daughter: 2 and 7; 7 and 13, 15, 17; 4 and 9; 5 and 12
brother and sister (siblings): 3 and 7; 14 and 13; 10 and 9; 16 and 15, 17; 11 and 12
sisters-in-law: 7 and 4 **brothers-in-law:** 3 and 6
father-in-law and son-in-law: 1 and 6
mother-in-law and daughter-in-law: 2 and 4
parent(s) and child(ren): 1, 2 and 3, 7; 7, 8 and 13, 14; 3, 4 and 9, 10; 5, 6 and 11, 12; 6, 7 and 15, 16, 17
grandparents and grandchildren: 1, 2 and 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17
grandfather and grandson: 1 and 10, 14, 16
grandmother and granddaughter: 2 and 9, 13, 15, 17
uncle and nephew: 3 and 14, 16

aunt and niece: 4 and 13, 15, 17; 7 and 9
cousins: 13, 14 and 9, 10
single parent: 5
remarried: 6 and 7
stepfather and stepdaughter: 6 and 13
stepmother and stepson: 7 and 11
stepbrother and stepsister: 14 and 12; 11 and 13
half-brother and half-sister: 11 and 15, 17; 16 and 12; 16 and 13; 14 and 15, 17

Who's she? (2)
 She's Tessa's grandmother.

Who's he? (11)
 He's Sophie's half-brother.

A Who's she? (7)
B She's

A Who's he / she?
B He's / She'ss

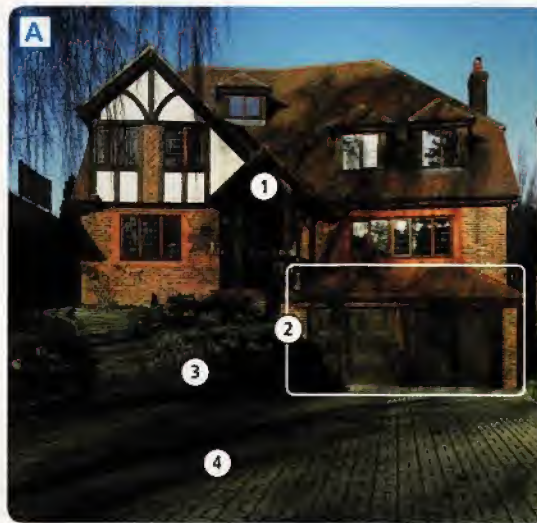
Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these words apply to women only?
- 2 Which of these words apply to both men and women?
- 3 Draw your family tree and talk about it. Are there any relationships you cannot describe in English?

PLACES TO LIVE: FLAT AND HOUSE 2.1

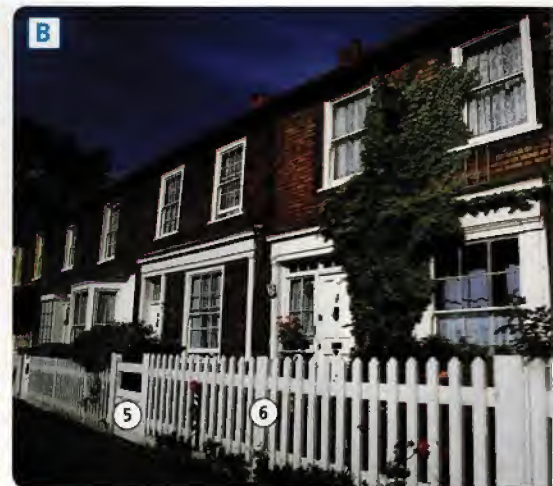
A DETACHED HOUSE

- 1 porch
- 2 garage
- 3 front garden, yard
- 4 drive



B TERRACED HOUSES

- 5 gate
- 6 fence



C FRONT DOOR

- 7 knocker
- 8 doorknob
- 9 letterbox
- 10 front door
- 11 doorbell
- 12 doorstep



D COTTAGE

- 13 chimney
- 14 shutter
- 15 window



E FLATS

- 16 balcony



F SEMI-DETACHED HOUSE

- 17 TV aerial



G BUNGALOW

- 18 gutter
- 19 satellite dish
- 20 roof
- 21 drainpipe

Do you live in a cottage?
Yes, I do.

Do you live in a flat?
No, I don't. I live in a bungalow.

A Do you live in a?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. I live in a

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these places to live are common in your country? Where do you find them?
- 2 Describe your home.

1.3 DAILY ROUTINE / HOME ACTIVITIES

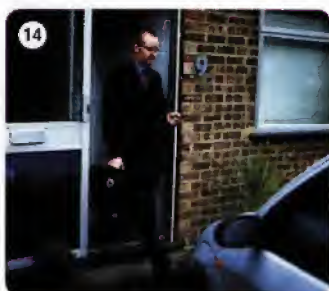
- 1 wake up
- 2 get up
- 3 have a shower
- 4 shave
- 5 dry yourself
- 6 brush your teeth
- 7 wash your face
- 8 rinse your face



- 9 get dressed
- 10 comb your hair
- 11 put on make-up
- 12 have breakfast
- 13 have a cup of coffee



- 14 go to work
- 15 watch (TV)
- 16 listen to the radio
- 17 read (the paper)
- 18 have a bath
- 19 brush your hair
- 20 go to bed
- 21 sleep



Is she waking up? (1)

Yes, she is.

Is he washing his face? (6)

No, he isn't. He's brushing his teeth.

A Is she eating breakfast? (13)

B

A Is he / she

B Yes, he / she is. / No, he / she isn't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you do in the morning?
- 2 In which order do you do them?
- 3 Which of these activities do you like or dislike doing?

2.2 THE KITCHEN



- 1 tap, faucet *AmE*
- 2 sink
- 3 drawer
- 4 double oven
- 5 kitchen unit
- 6 cupboard
- 7 (cooking) pot
- 8 work-surface / worktop



- 9 hob
- 10 hotplate
- 11 (door) handle



- 12 dishwasher
- 13 bin
- 14 (aluminium) foil
- 15 clingfilm™



- 16 fridge / refrigerator
- 17 freezer
- 18 cafetière
- 19 cookery book
- 20 storage jar
- 21 spices
- 22 spice rack



- 23 washing-up liquid
- 24 dishcloth
- 25 tea towel



Where would you put milk?
In the fridge.

Where would you put the dirty plates?
In the dishwasher. / In the sink.

A Where would you put?

B In the

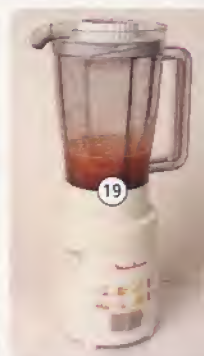
Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are used for storage?
- 2 Which of these things are used for preparing food?
- 3 Which of these things are used for washing or cleaning things?

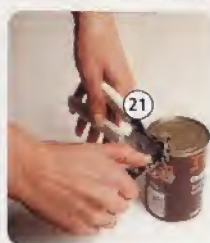
- 1 lid
- 2 wok
- 3 handle
- 4 chopping board
- 5 knife
- 6 food processor
- 7 microwave
- 8 casserole dish
- 9 roasting tin
- 10 cake tin
- 11 oven glove
- 12 baking tray
- 13 steamer
- 14 peeler
- 15 sieve
- 16 garlic press
- 17 toaster
- 18 (hand) beater / rotary whisk



- 19 blender
- 20 rolling pin
- 21 tin opener
- 22 ladle



- 23 kettle
- 24 measuring spoon
- 25 grater
- 26 (mixing) bowl
- 27 whisk
- 28 measuring jug
- 29 (electric) mixer
- 30 bottle opener
- 31 coffee maker
- 32 saucepan
- 33 frying pan



What do you do with a sieve?
You sift flour in it.

What do you do with a blender?
You mix food in it.

- A What do you do with a? (24)
B You in / with it.
- A What do you do with?
B You in / with it.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you use every day?
- 2 Which of these things do you need to make a cake?
- 3 Which of these things can you turn on / off?

2.4 THE BATHROOM

- 1 bath
- 2 bath mat
- 3 tile
- 4 toilet
- 5 shower
- 6 mug
- 7 toothpaste
- 8 toothbrush
- 9 toothbrush holder
- 10 razor
- 11 shaving gel
- 12 shaving brush
- 13 soap



- 14 soap dish
- 15 soap dispenser
- 16 mirror
- 17 shelf
- 18 hot water tap
- 19 cold water tap
- 20 washbasin
- 21 toilet roll



- 22 laundry basket
- 23 bath towel
- 24 hand towel
- 25 towel rail
- 26 shower curtain
- 27 bathroom cabinet
- 28 shampoo
- 29 shower gel
- 30 conditioner
- 31 facecloth / flannel



Have you got a bath mat in your bathroom?

Yes, I have.

Have you got shelves in your bathroom?

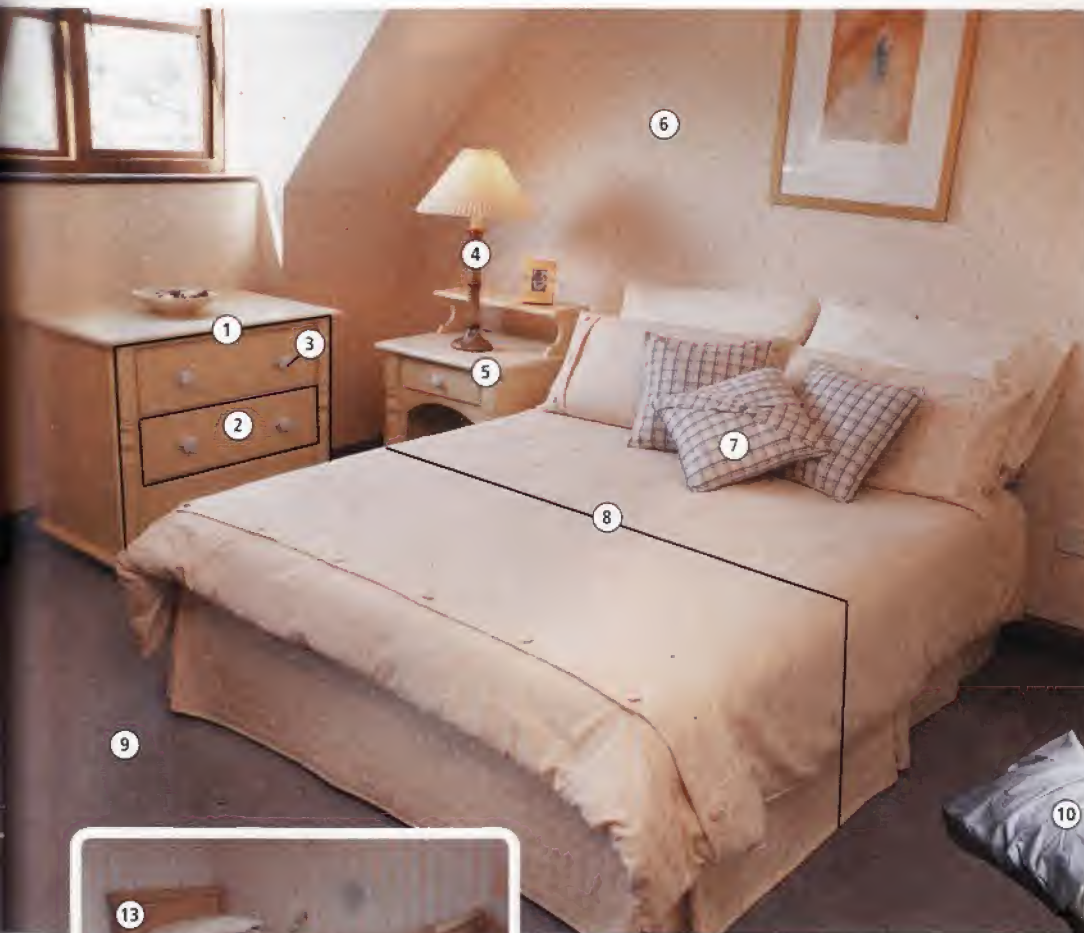
No, I haven't. I've got a bathroom cabinet.

A Have you got a?

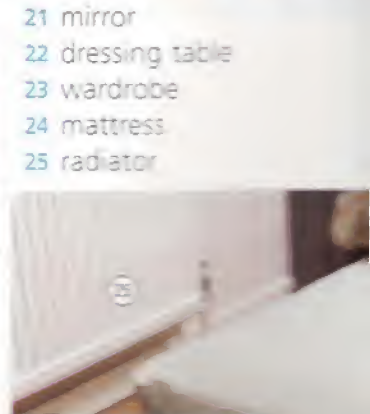
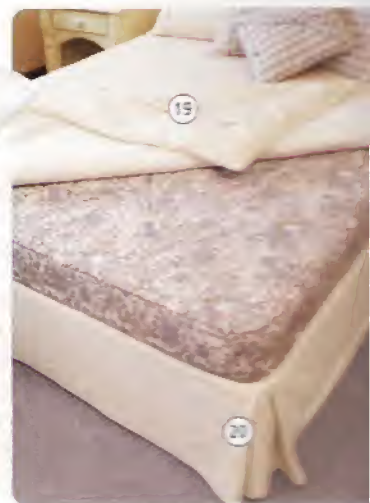
B Yes, I have. / No, I haven't.
I've got

Questions for discussion

- 1 How long do you spend in the bathroom each day? Why?
- 2 Do you prefer having a bath or a shower? Why?



- 1 chest of drawers
- 2 drawer
- 3 handle
- 4 lamp
- 5 bedside table
- 6 wallpaper
- 7 (scatter) cushion
- 8 double bed
- 9 carpet
- 10 pillowcase
- 11 pillow
- 12 alarm clock
- 13 headboard
- 14 bedspread
- 15 single bed
- 16 blanket
- 17 sheet
- 18 (fitted) sheet
- 19 duvet / quilt
- 20 valance



- 21 mirror
- 22 dressing table
- 23 wardrobe
- 24 mattress
- 25 radiator

Where's the blanket?
It's on top of the sheets.

Where are the sheets?
They're underneath the duvet.

A Where are the cushions?
B They're the

A Where's / Where are the ?
B It's / They're underneath / on top of / next to the

Questions for discussion

1 What was your bedroom like when you were little?
2 What is your bedroom like now?

2.6 THE LIVING ROOM



- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 window | 10 plant pot / tub |
| 2 curtain, drape <i>AmE</i> | 11 armchair |
| 3 picture frame | 12 cushion |
| 4 picture | 13 coffee table |
| 5 lampshade | 14 flowers |
| 6 lamp | 15 vase |
| 7 bookcase | 16 sofa / settee |
| 8 books | 17 rug |
| 9 plant | 18 mantelpiece |



- | |
|-------------------|
| 19 fireplace |
| 20 fireguard |
| 21 desk |
| 22 remote control |
| 23 television |
| 24 DVD player |

Is there a fireplace in your living room?

No, there isn't.

Are there any pictures in your living room?

Yes, there are.

A Are there any / Is there a / an
..... in your
living room?

B Yes there are. / No there aren't. /
Yes, there is. / No, there isn't.

Questions for discussion

- Which of these things can you sit on?
- Do living rooms in your country look like this? What is different?

- 1 side table
- 2 chair
- 3 (dining room) table
- 4 candle
- 5 teapot
- 6 cake stand
- 7 place mat
- 8 salt
- 9 pepper
- 10 serving dish
- 11 serviette / napkin
- 12 serviette / napkin ring
- 13 tray
- 14 coaster



A CROCKERY

- 15 mug
- 16 jug
- 17 wine glass
- 18 cup
- 19 saucer
- 20 bowl
- 21 plate



B CUTLERY

- 22 fork
- 23 knife
- 24 dessertspoon
- 25 teaspoon
- 26 soup spoon



What do you do with a place mat?

You put your plate on it.

Where's the teaspoon?

It's to the right of the dessert spoon.

A What do you do with a

B You

A Where's the

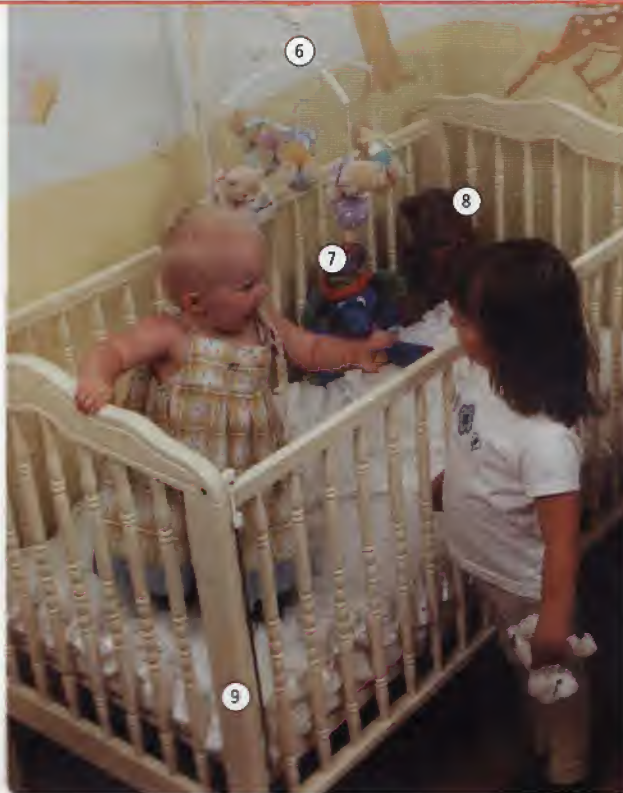
B It's of the

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are used for serving food?
- 2 Which of these things do you use for drinking?
- 3 Which of these things are used for eating?

2.8 THE NURSERY AND BABY ACCESSORIES

- 1 teat
- 2 (baby) bottle
- 3 (baby) cup
- 4 (box of) tissues
- 5 dummy
- 6 mobile
- 7 soft toy
- 8 teddy bear
- 9 cot
- 10 baby sling
- 11 baby carrier
- 12 sterilizer
- 13 potty
- 14 (baby) wipes
- 15 changing mat
- 16 nappy
- 17 car seat



- 18 high chair
- 19 bib
- 20 bouncer
- 21 pushchair (buggy)
- 22 pram
- 23 (baby) clothes
- 24 intercom

Where's the baby? (11)
He's in his baby carrier.

Where's the baby? (18)
He's in his high chair.

A Where's the baby?
B He's / She's in / on his / her

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things can a baby sit or lie in?
- 2 Which of these things are used for feeding a baby?



1 clothesline / washing line

2 peg

3 fabric conditioner

4 iron

5 socket

6 plug

7 duster

8 dustpan

9 brush

10 ironing board

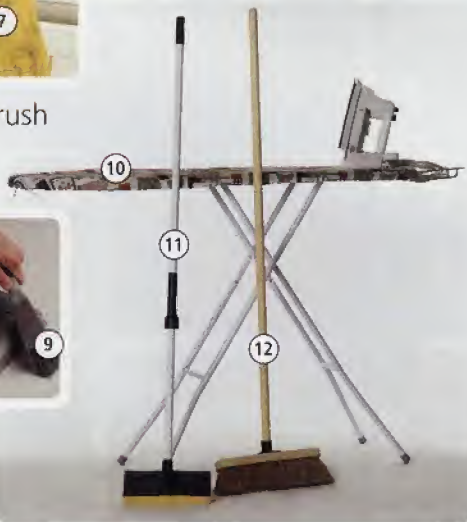
11 sponge mop



12 broom / brush

13 mop

14 bucket



15 laundry basket

16 airer

17 washing powder

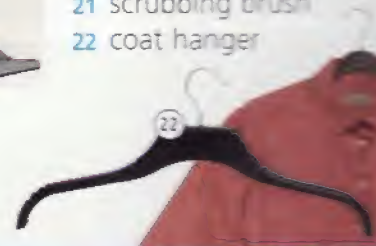
18 washing machine

19 tumble dryer

20 vacuum cleaner

21 scrubbing brush

22 coat hanger



Where are the dirty clothes?

They're in the laundry basket.

What do you do with a mop?

You mop the floor.

A Where is / are the

B It's / They're on / in / next to the

A What do you do with a

B You

Questions for discussion

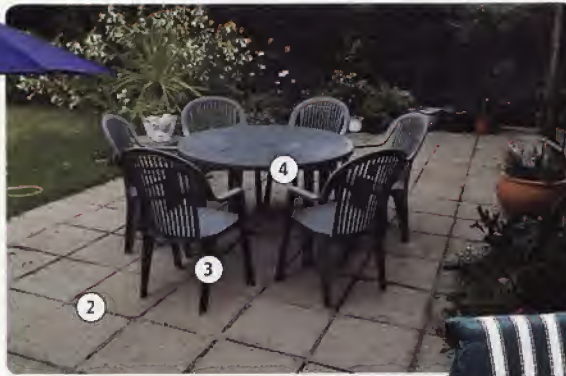
1 Who does the housework in your house?

2 Which jobs do you do?

3 How often do you use these things?

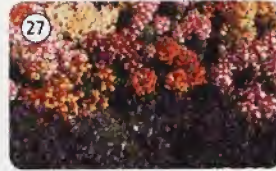
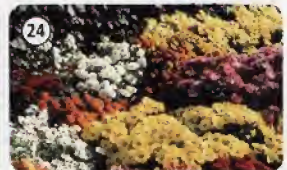
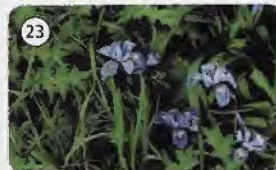
2.10 THE GARDEN

- 1 umbrella / parasol
- 2 patio
- 3 (patio) chair
- 4 (patio) table
- 5 flowerbed
- 6 lawn
- 7 pond
- 8 sun lounger
- 9 barbecue
- 10 bush
- 11 garden shed
- 12 tree
- 13 greenhouse
- 14 hedge
- 15 swing
- 16 vegetable garden
- 17 border



FLOWERS

- 18 lily
- 19 pansy
- 20 tulip
- 21 petunia
- 22 geranium
- 23 iris
- 24 chrysanthemum
- 25 daffodil
- 26 hyacinth
- 27 snapdragon
- 28 daisy
- 29 orchid
- 30 rose



Where's the table? (4)
It's on the patio, to the right of the lawn.

Where's the swing? (15)
It's on the lawn, next to the fence.

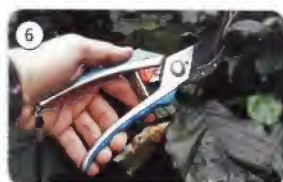
A Where's the garden shed?
B It's

A Where's the
B It's

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you have a garden?
- 2 What are your favourite flowers?
- 3 Describe your ideal garden.

- 1 lawn mower
- 2 watering can
- 3 seeds
- 4 seed trays
- 5 hedge trimmer
- 6 secateurs
- 7 shears
- 8 gardening gloves
- 9 trowel
- 10 slug pellets
- 11 potting shed
- 12 compost
- 13 rake
- 14 fork
- 15 spade
- 16 wheelbarrow
- 17 fence
- 18 pot / tub
- 19 hose / hosepipe
- 20 fertiliser
- 21 tap



- 22 sprinkler
- 23 tie up a branch
- 24 dig the soil
- 25 water the plants
- 26 plant flowers
- 27 weed the flowerbed
- 28 prune a shrub
- 29 mow the lawn



I want to prune some shrubs.

You need shears or a hedge trimmer.

What do I need to plant a flower?

You need fresh soil and a trowel to dig a hole.

A I want to

B You need (a) and / or (a)

A What do I need to ..?

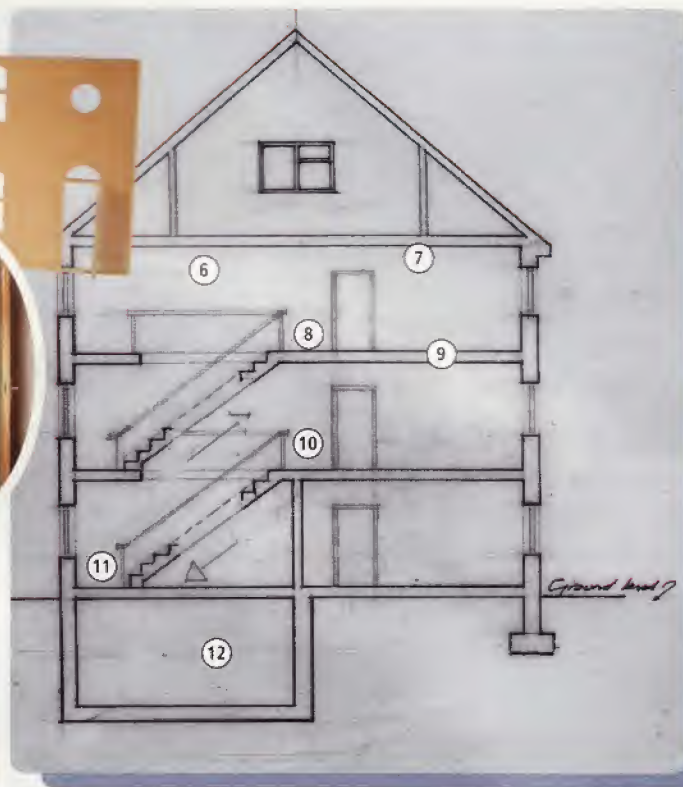
B You need

Questions for discussion

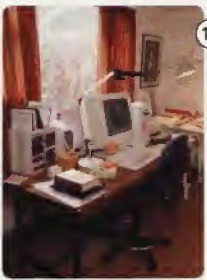
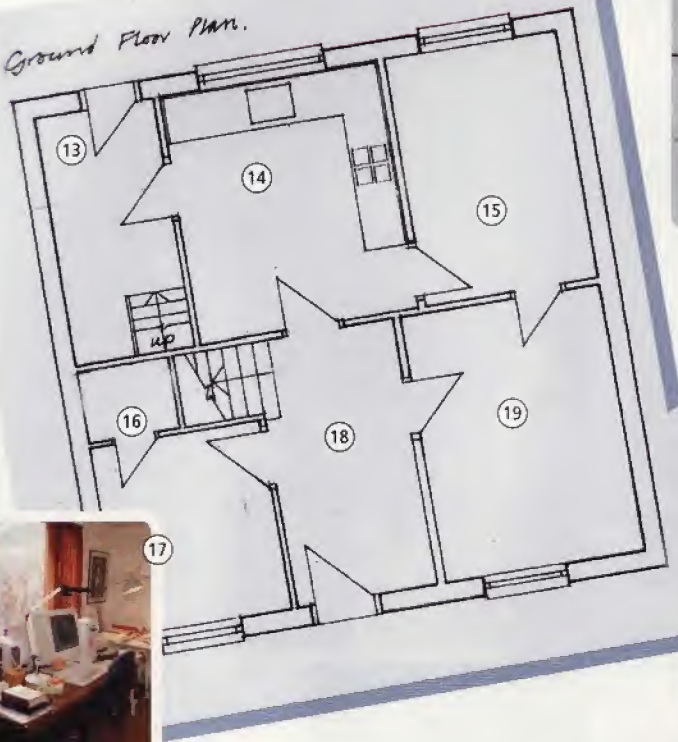
- 1 Which of these things do people do in spring?
- 2 Do you like gardening?
- 3 Which of these things do you do?

2.12 FLOOR PLAN OF A HOUSE

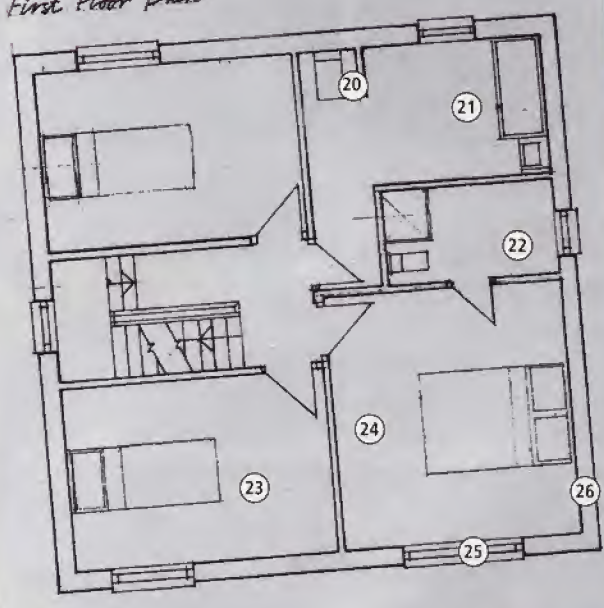
- 1 stairs
- 2 ground floor
- 3 first floor
- 4 attic / loft
- 5 airing cupboard
- 6 second floor
- 7 ceiling
- 8 landing
- 9 floor
- 10 upstairs
- 11 downstairs
- 12 cellar / basement
- 13 utility room (see p.17)
- 14 kitchen (see p.10)
- 15 dining room (see p.15)



Ground Floor Plan.



First Floor plan



- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 16 stair cupboard | 21 bathroom (see p.12) |
| 17 study | 22 en suite shower room |
| 18 hallway | 23 bedroom |
| 19 living room / lounge / sitting room (see p.14) | 24 master bedroom (see p.13) |
| 20 toilet | 25 window |
| | 26 wall |

Has your home got a kitchen / attic?
Yes, it has. / No, it hasn't.

How many bedrooms has your home got?
It's got two.

- A** Has your home got a?
B Yes, it has. / No, it hasn't.
- A** How many
has your home got?
B It's got

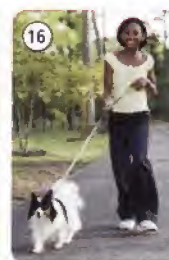
Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are common in homes in your country?
- 2 Draw a floor plan of your home and describe it.

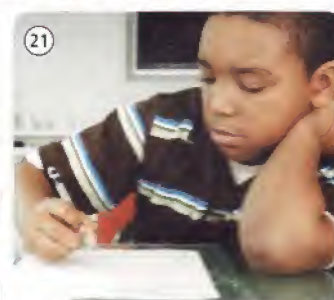
- 1 make the bed
- 2 make breakfast
- 3 feed the dog
- 4 take the children to school
- 5 take the bus to school



- 6 Hoover / vacuum
- 7 sweep
- 8 wash the floor
- 9 dust
- 10 iron
- 11 sew
- 12 feed the baby
- 13 wash the dishes
- 14 load the dishwasher
- 15 pick up the children



- 16 walk the dog
- 17 go shopping
- 18 cook / make lunch / dinner
- 19 do the laundry
- 20 study
- 21 do homework



Did you feed the dog this morning?

Yes, I did.

Did you go shopping yesterday?

No, I didn't.

A Did you wash the floor this morning / yesterday?

B Yes, I did. / No, I didn't.

A Did you this morning / yesterday?

B

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these activities do you do every day?

2 Which activities do you like / dislike?

3.2 GETTING A JOB

- 1 CV, résumé *AmE*
- 2 interview
- 3 application form
- 4 covering letter
- 5 telephone number
- 6 e-mail address
- 7 job board
- 8 job ads
- 9 Jobcentre Plus
- 10 Citizens Advice Bureau

Curriculum Vitae

1

Name	John Smith	Telephone	0560 152439
Address	23 Southfield Road Purbey Westshire PU23 4HJ	e-mail	jsmith@internet.com
Age	25		
Date of birth	7 May 1985		
Marital status	Single		
Occupation	Sales Assistant		
Education	Purbey Comprehensive School 1997-2004		
Qualifications	GCSE Mathematics B English A Geography B History C French C Art B	A-levels Business studies B English C French D	
Employment	Customer services assistant - GRM Logistics My first job involved dealing with customer queries on the phone or by post. I also helped run the customer data base and supplied information for sales managers. I had to be well organised and understand customers' needs. Sales assistant - GRM Logistics I directly supported the sales manager in every aspect of her work. I handled some accounts without supervision and visited these customers when necessary. Good negotiating and communication skills were essential.		



Application for employee

3

Work history	Personal details	Marital status
Customer service GRM Logistics. My first job involved dealing with customer queries on the phone or by post. I also helped run the customer data base and supplied information for sales managers. I had to be well organised and understand customers' needs.	Title Mr Date of birth 7 May 1985 First name(s) John Address (including postcode) 23 Southfield Road Purbey Westshire PU23 4HJ E-mail address	Marital status Single Surname Smith Daytime telephone number 0763 124790 Evening telephone number 0560 152439 National Insurance number
Sales assistant GRM Logistics I directly supported the sales manager in every aspect of her work. I handled some accounts without supervision and visited these customers when necessary. Good negotiating and communication skills were essential.	Education / training	Other interests
Sample News I delivered in the counter on Saturday	School / College / University etc attended Purbey Comprehensive School Beacon Road Purbey Westshire PU22 3QN	Outside of work I am a member of the local football team and play every Saturday this also includes two night football training during the week. I also play the drums in a band and sing about three times a month.
References	Qualifications gained / courses studied	
David Ross Beacon Rd Telephone Mrs Julia 7 High St Telephone	3 A-levels: Business studies, English, French 6 GCSEs: Mathematics, English, Geography, History, French, Art I also hold a clean driving licence	

4 23 Southfield Road, Purbey, Westshire PU23 4HJ

5 Telephone 0560 152439
e-mail jsmith@internet.com 6

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am writing to apply for the position of Sales Manager advertised in The Evening Post on 24 August 2010.

I have been working for the past two years as a sales assistant within a busy department. I believe this has given me excellent experience and the confidence to take a step forward in my career.

As requested I enclose my full CV and application form. If there is any other information you require, please don't hesitate to contact me.

I look forward to your reply.

Yours faithfully,

John Smith
John Smith



7

Vacancies

Vacancy	
Job title	Line manager - nights
Department	Production
Salary grade	C2
Application date	April 17
Hours	30-hour - shifts (overtime available)
Job description	The responsibility is for managing all aspects of line production on our Xerox 450 machines. Previous experience is essential. The successful candidate is likely to have worked on the Xerox line during the past two years. The ability to solve production problems at short notice is key. Night shift hours. Some weekend working.

For more information and application form

Jenny Stewart
Human Resources
Room 434
Internal tel. 2452
Intranet: j.stewart@acbf.com

8

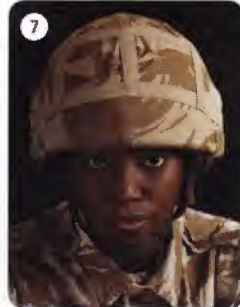
Vacancy	
Job title	Customer Services Assistant
Department	Sales and Marketing
Salary grade	G1
Application date	April 19
Hours	24-hour minimum - negotiable
Job description	The job requires the ability to answer calls and emails from customers, provide information to them and manage a database. Full training is provided. The successful candidate will have to have a good telephone manner be polite and patient at all times. Flexible hours can be negotiated.

For more information and application form

Jenny Stewart
Human Resources
Room 434
Internal tel. 2452
Intranet: j.stewart@acbf.com



- 1 farmer
- 2 baker
- 3 mechanic
- 4 taxi driver
- 5 electrician
- 6 lorry driver
- 7 soldier
- 8 florist
- 9 window cleaner
- 10 carpenter



- 11 chef / cook
- 12 painter
- 13 waiter / waitress
- 14 bricklayer
- 15 gardener
- 16 greengrocer

- 17 plumber
- 18 refuse collector
- 19 fisherman
- 20 butcher
- 21 motorcycle courier



Who do you think has the most difficult / the easiest job?
A farmer. / A motorcycle courier.

A Who do you think has the most job / theest job?
B A / An

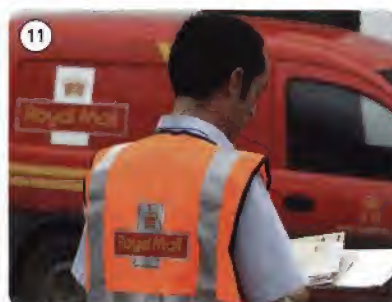
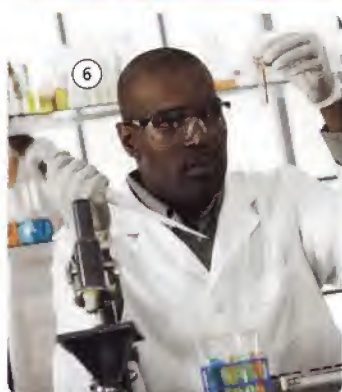
Questions for discussion

Choose three jobs:

- 1 Do you know anyone who does these jobs?
- 2 What qualities do you need for these jobs?

3.3 JOBS 2

- 1 vet, veterinarian *AmE*
- 2 nurse
- 3 doctor
- 4 pharmacist
- 5 fire fighter
- 6 scientist
- 7 optician
- 8 dentist
- 9 barrister / lawyer
- 10 judge
- 11 postman / postwoman
- 12 police officer
- 13 lecturer
- 14 teacher
- 15 nursery assistant



Who do you think has the most interesting / boring job?
A vet. / A teacher.

A Who do you think has the most job?
B

Questions for discussion

Choose three jobs:

- 1 Do you know anyone who does these jobs?
- 2 What qualifications do you need for these jobs?

1 journalist / reporter

2 newsreader

3 secretary / personal assistant (PA)

4 cashier

5 accountant

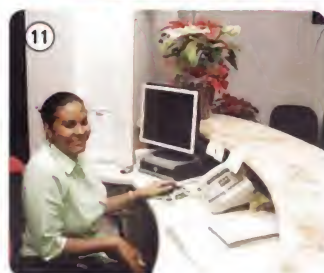
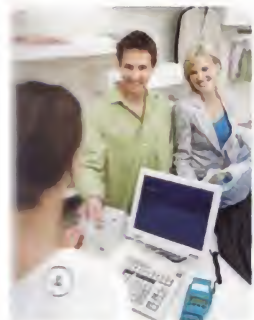
6 sales assistant

7 estate agent

8 shopkeeper

9 travel agent

10 bank clerk



11 receptionist

12 factory worker / blue-collar worker

13 office worker / white-collar worker

14 call centre operator

15 photographer

16 hairdresser

17 artist

18 draughtsman

19 architect

20 designer

What do reporters do?

They tell people about events.

Would you like to be a reporter?

Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't.

A What do do?

B They

A Would you like to be a / an?

B Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't.

Questions for discussion

Which of the jobs on pages 23–26:

1 involve hard physical work?

2 are creative?

3.3 JOBS 4



- 1 train driver
- 2 childminder / nanny
- 3 cleaner
- 4 social worker
- 5 traffic warden
- 6 midwife
- 7 care worker
- 8 paramedic
- 9 network engineer
- 10 IT workers

- 11 computer programmer
- 12 software engineer
- 13 computer technician
- 14 technical support engineer
- 15 help desk operator
- 16 bus driver
- 17 plasterer
- 18 labourer
- 19 security guard

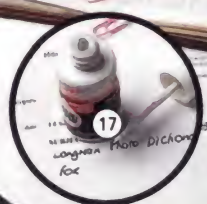




- 1 desk tidy
- 2 calendar
- 3 noticeboard
- 4 electric typewriter
- 5 (desk) lamp
- 6 computer
- 7 desk
- 8 swivel chair
- 9 telephone
- 10 in tray
- 11 out tray
- 12 files
- 13 paper clip holder
- 14 paper clips
- 15 desk diary
- 16 Sellotape™
- 17 correction fluid / Tipp-Ex™ BrE
- 18 Post-it™ notes



- 19 notepad
- 20 (ball point) pen / biro™
- 21 hole-punch
- 22 stapler
- 23 fax machine
- 24 franking machine
- 25 photocopier
- 26 pencil
- 27 elastic band / rubber band
- 28 rubber
- 29 wastepaper basket / bin
- 30 ring binder
- 31 folder
- 32 plastic wallet
- 33 highlighter

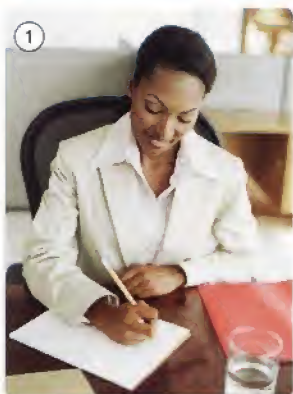


Why do people use paper clips?
They use them to fasten sheets of paper together.

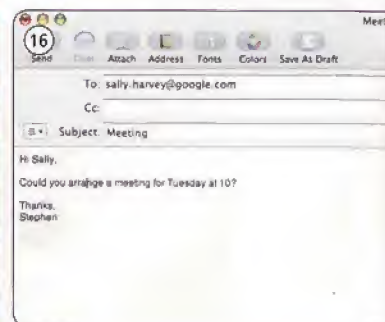
- A Why do people use Sellotape™?**
B They use it to
- A Why do people use**
B They use them / it to

- Questions for discussion**
- 1 Which items need electricity?
 - 2 Which items fix things together?
 - 3 Which items do you have in your home?

3.5 OFFICE ACTIVITIES



- 1 take notes
- 2 type
- 3 staple documents together
- 4 fill in a form
- 5 sign a letter
- 6 note appointments
- 7 file papers
- 8 filing cabinet
- 9 photocopy a letter
- 10 send a fax / fax a document
- 11 answer the phone
- 12 print a hard copy
- 13 greet visitors
- 14 offer refreshments
- 15 write a memo
- 16 send an e-mail



What's she doing? (1)
She's taking notes.

What's he doing? (11)
He's answering the phone.

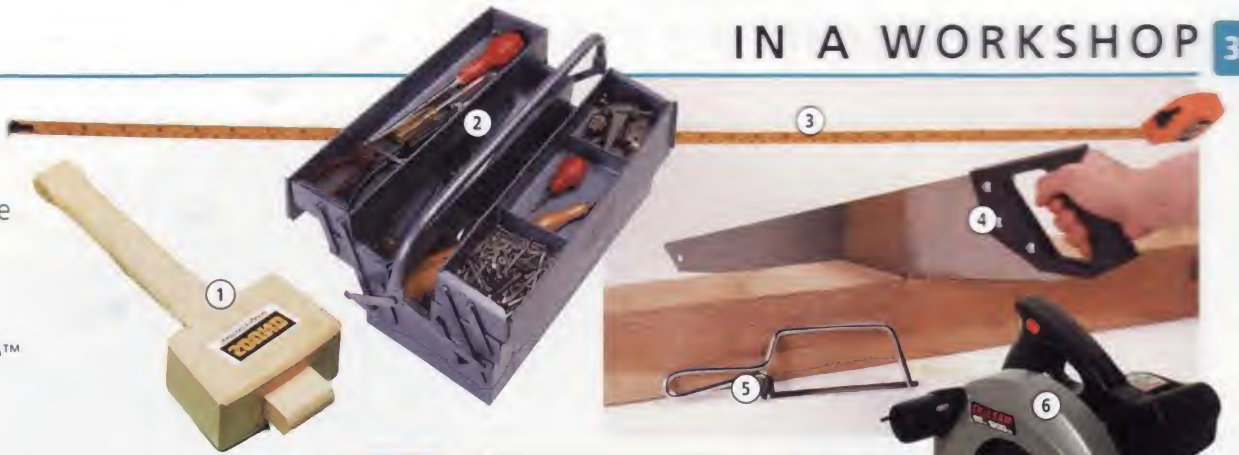
A What's she doing? (7)
B She's

A What's he / she doing?
B He's / She's

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these activities would a manager do?
- 2 Which of these activities would an assistant do?
- 3 Which of these activities are boring?

- 1 mallet
- 2 toolbox
- 3 tape measure
- 4 hand saw
- 5 hacksaw
- 6 power saw
- 7 Stanley knife™
- 8 hammer
- 9 nails
- 10 screwdriver
- 11 screws
- 12 nut
- 13 bolt
- 14 washer



- 20 hatchet / axe
- 21 bradawl
- 22 square
- 23 power / electric drill
- 24 (drill) bits
- 25 pliers
- 26 (adjustable) spanner
- 27 file
- 28 wrench
- 29 paintbrush
- 30 (paint) pot
- 31 hook
- 32 (paint) tray
- 33 (paint) roller
- 34 paint

What's this? (8)
It's a hammer.

What are these? (11)
They're screws.

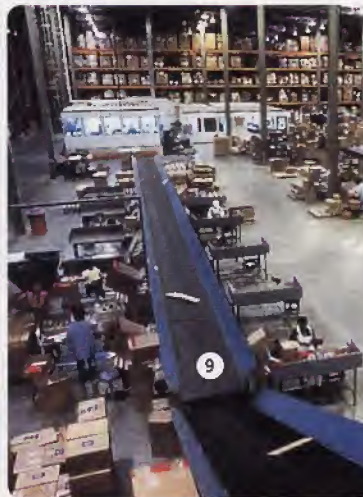
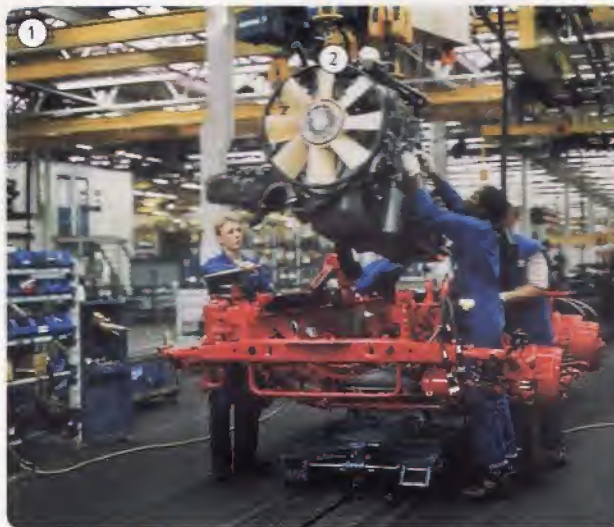
A What's this? / What are these?
B It's (a) / They're.....

Questions for discussion

- Which things would you need if you wanted to:
- 1 make a cupboard?
 - 2 paint your living room?

3.7 IN A FACTORY

- 1 (assembly) line
- 2 machine
- 3 worker
- 4 work station
- 5 time clock
- 6 time card
- 7 forklift
- 8 pallet



- 9 conveyor belt
- 10 safety goggles
- 11 first-aid kit
- 12 fire extinguisher
- 13 hand truck
- 14 warehouse
- 15 loading dock / bay
- 16 freight lift
- 17 foreman

What are time cards?

They're cards that show how many hours a worker works.

What's a warehouse?

It's a place where things are stored.

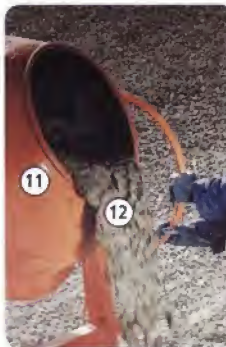
A What are? / What's a?

B They're / It's a that / where

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these objects are used for carrying things?
- 2 Which of these things are necessary for safety?

- 1 crane
- 2 scaffolding
- 3 ladder
- 4 construction worker
- 5 hard hat
- 6 tool belt
- 7 girder
- 8 hook
- 9 excavation site
- 10 dumper truck
- 11 cement mixer
- 12 cement
- 13 digger / excavator
- 14 ear protectors / defenders
- 15 wheelbarrow
- 16 pneumatic drill
- 17 brick
- 18 trowel
- 19 bulldozer
- 20 sledgehammer
- 21 two-way radio
- 22 spirit level
- 23 pickaxe
- 24 shovel



Have you ever used a shovel?
Yes, I have.

Have you ever operated a crane?
No, I haven't.

A Have you ever used / operated a
.....?

B Yes, I have. No, I haven't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do people drive?
- 2 Which of these things make a lot of noise?
- 3 Which of these things could a person carry?

3.9 IN A HOTEL

- 1 three-star hotel
- 2 chambermaid
- 3 foyer
- 4 checking in
- 5 reception
- 6 checking out
- 7 receptionist
- 8 guest
- 9 concierge
- 10 bar
- 11 restaurant



- 12 lift, elevator AmE
- 13 porter
- 14 suitcase
- 15 double room
- 16 bathroom
- 17 twin room
- 18 room key
- 19 trouser press
- 20 room service
- 21 conference room



Can I have a twin room for tonight, please?
Certainly, sir.

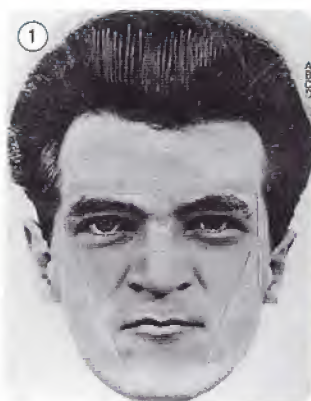
Can I check out, please?
Certainly, madam.

A Can I
please?
B

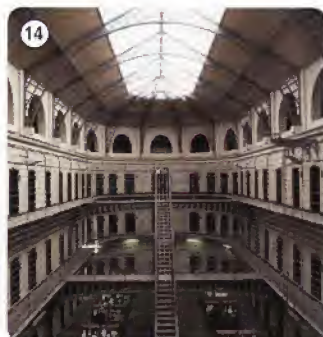
Questions for discussion

- 1 What's the difference between checking in and checking out?
- 2 You are staying in a five-star hotel. What would you expect to have in the hotel and your room?

- 1 suspect
- 2 police officer
- 3 handcuffs
- 4 evidence
- 5 courtroom
- 6 witness
- 7 court reporter
- 8 judge
- 9 barrister
- 10 jury
- 11 defendant
- 12 guard



- 13 solicitor
- 14 prison
- 15 prison officer
- 16 inmate
- 17 verdict



Who helps a crime suspect?
A solicitor.

Who listens to the evidence
in a courtroom?
The judge and jury.

A Who gives evidence in a courtroom?

B A

A Who

B A / The

Questions for discussion

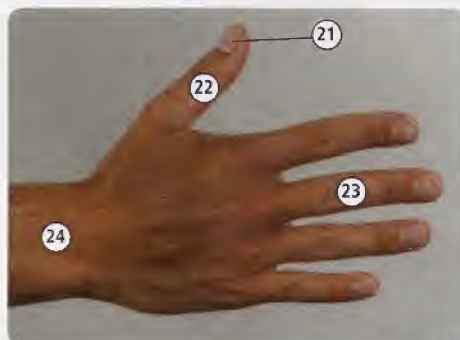
- 1 Is the legal system in your country the same as this?
- 2 What can people do to protect themselves and their property?

4.1 PARTS OF THE BODY 1

- 1 head
- 2 arm
- 3 back
- 4 waist
- 5 buttocks
- 6 leg
- 7 face
- 8 chest
- 9 stomach
- 10 hip
- 11 hand
- 12 foot
- 13 eye
- 14 nose
- 15 mouth
- 16 chin
- 17 hair
- 18 ear
- 19 lips
- 20 neck



- 21 nail
- 22 thumb
- 23 finger
- 24 wrist



- 25 palm
- 26 shoulder
- 27 forearm
- 28 upper arm
- 29 elbow



- 30 knee
- 31 thigh
- 32 shin
- 33 calf
- 34 ankle
- 35 toe
- 36 heel



Have you ever broken your wrist?
Yes, I broke it a few years ago.

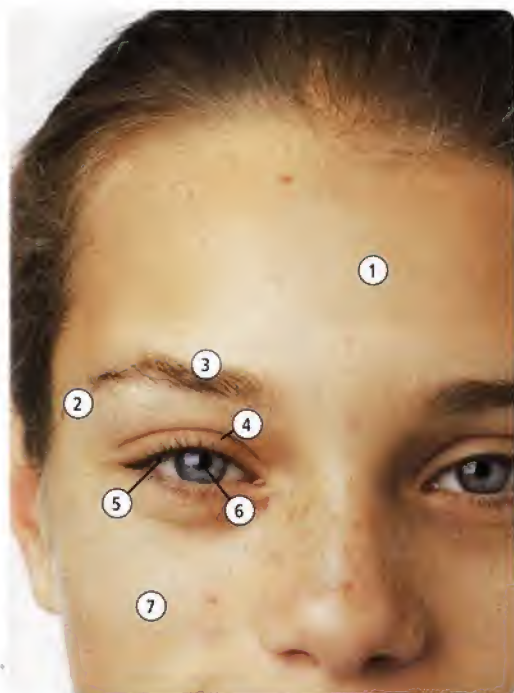
Have you ever injured your back?
No, never.

A Have you ever broken your ankle?
B

A Have you ever broken / injured your.....?
B

Questions for discussion

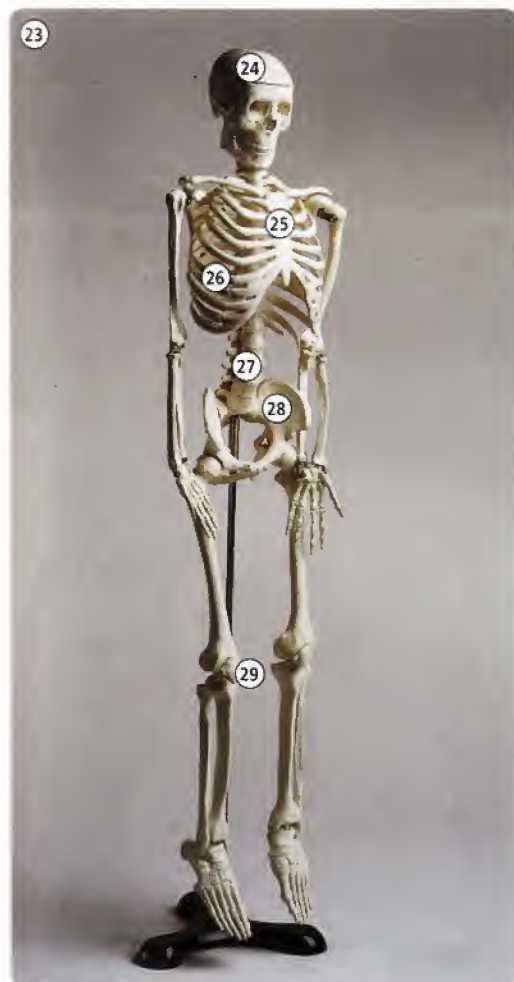
- 1 What are the five senses and which body part is used by each?
- 2 Some of these words are used in different contexts, e.g., a chair has arms, legs and a back. Can you think of other examples?



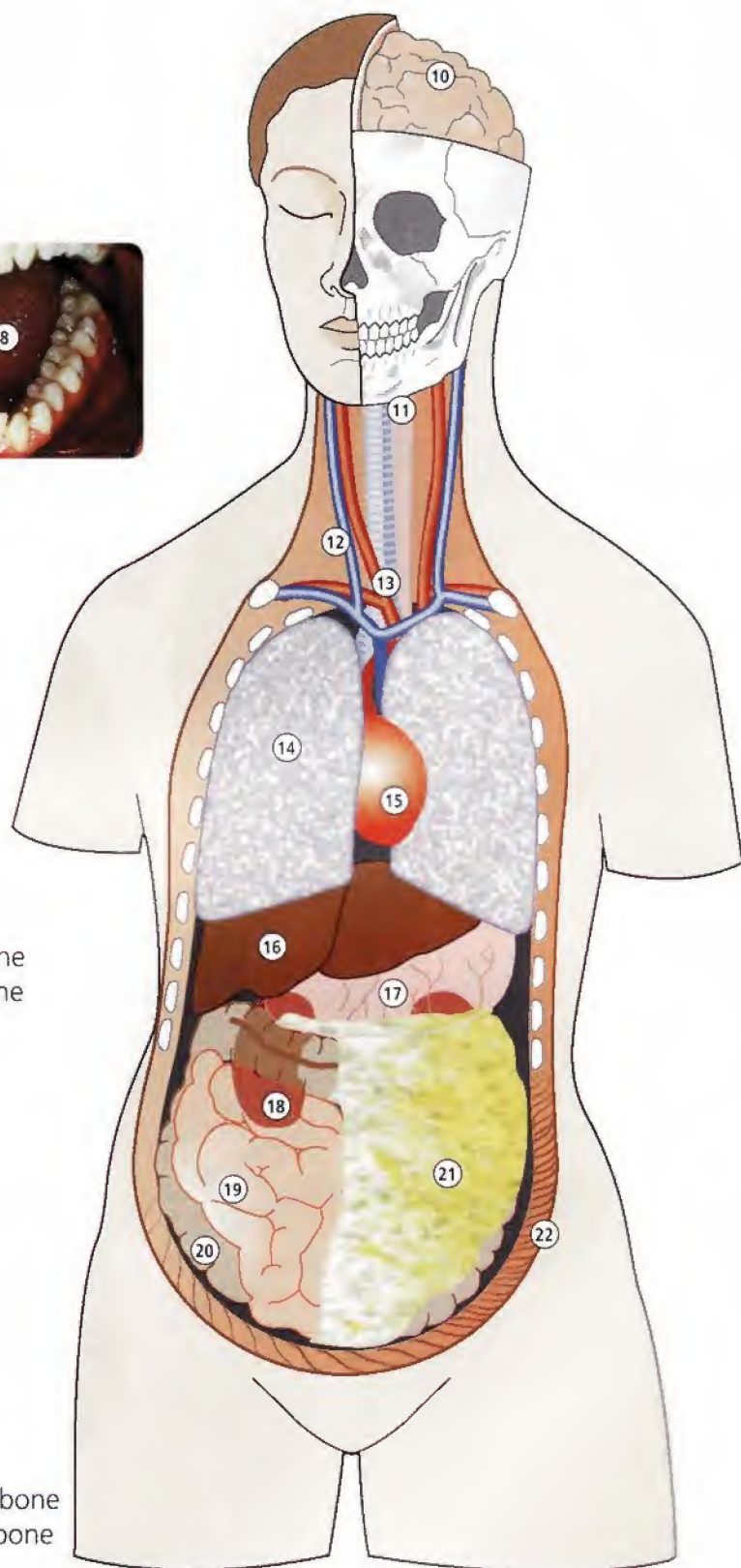
- 1 forehead
- 2 temple
- 3 eyebrow
- 4 eyelid
- 5 eyelash
- 6 pupil
- 7 cheek



- 8 tongue
- 9 tooth

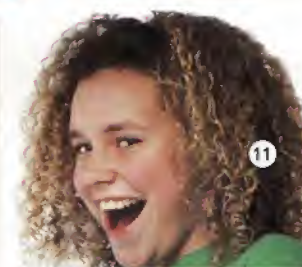


- 10 brain
- 11 throat
- 12 vein
- 13 artery
- 14 lung
- 15 heart
- 16 liver
- 17 stomach
- 18 kidney
- 19 small intestine
- 20 large intestine
- 21 fatty tissue
- 22 muscles
- 23 skeleton
- 24 skull
- 25 breastbone
- 26 ribs
- 27 spine / backbone
- 28 pelvis / hip-bone
- 29 kneecap



4.2 PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS

- 1 black hair
- 2 blond / fair hair
- 3 red / ginger hair
- 4 brown / dark hair
- 5 long hair
- 6 short hair
- 7 shoulder-length hair
- 8 shaved / cropped hair
- 9 straight hair
- 10 wavy hair
- 11 curly hair



- 12 pony tail
- 13 plait
- 14 braids
- 15 parting
- 16 fringe
- 17 sideburns
- 18 goatee
- 19 stubble



- 20 moustache
- 21 beard
- 22 bald
- 23 short
- 24 tall
- 25 slim
- 26 overweight



What does she look like? (11)

She's got curly, shoulder-length hair.

What does he look like? (25)

He's slim and tall, and he's got short, blond hair.

A What does she look like? (3)

B She

A What does he / she look like?

B He / She

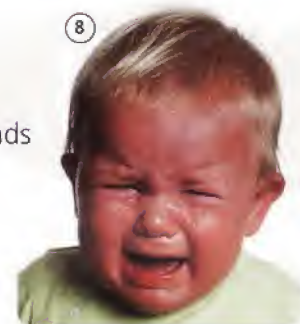
Questions for discussion

- 1 What do you look like?
- 2 Are you happy with the way you look?

- 1 fall
- 2 talk / speak
- 3 touch
- 4 stand
- 5 lie down
- 6 hug
- 7 wave
- 8 cry
- 9 sit
- 10 smile
- 11 laugh



- 12 carry
- 13 frown
- 14 dance
- 15 sing
- 16 point
- 17 shake hands
- 18 kiss
- 19 push
- 20 pull
- 21 clap



What's he doing? (8)
He's crying.

What are they doing? (17)
They're shaking hands.

A What's he / she doing? / What are they doing?

B He / She's / They're

Questions for discussion

- 1 What do you do when you're excited?
- 2 What do you do when you're unhappy?

4.3 VERBS OF ACTION 2



- 1 read
- 2 pick up
- 3 put down
- 4 write
- 5 give
- 6 take

- 7 draw
- 8 cut
- 9 glue
- 10 press
- 11 tear
- 12 fold
- 13 paint
- 14 open



- 15 hold
- 16 fill
- 17 pour
- 18 stir
- 19 break

Give me that bag.
Don't open your book.
Fold the paper, but don't cut it.

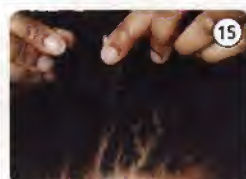
A Take a piece of paper. Pick up your pen. Draw a tree. Don't write your name.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know how to make simple origami? Try to give some instructions.
- 2 How do you make tea or coffee? Take turns to give and follow instructions.

AT THE HAIRDRESSER'S AND THE BEAUTY SALON 4.4

- 1 assistant
- 2 wash / shampoo
- 3 rinse
- 4 washbasin
- 5 hairdresser
- 6 towel dry
- 7 gown
- 8 cut
- 9 blow-dry
- 10 mirror
- 11 highlights
- 12 style
- 13 hair colour
- 14 perm
- 15 braiding



- 16 beading
- 17 styling mousse
- 18 hairspray
- 19 hair wax
- 20 roller

- 21 comb
- 22 hairbrush
- 23 styling brush
- 24 hairdryer
- 25 hand mirror
- 26 scissors



- 27 height-adjustable chair
- 28 footrest
- 29 couch
- 30 beautician
- 31 hot wax
- 32 (neck and shoulder) massage
- 33 facial
- 34 towel



What's hairspray used for?
It's used for fixing hairstyles.

What are scissors used for?
They're used for cutting hair.

A What are rollers used for?

B They're used for

A What's (a) / What are used for?

B It's / They're used for

Questions for discussion

- 1 What does the hairdresser usually do to your hair?
- 2 Which of these things do you have at home?

4.5 HAIRSTYLING, MAKE-UP AND MANICURE

A COSMETICS / MAKE-UP

- 1 eyeliner
- 2 eyebrow pencil
- 3 eye shadow
- 4 base / foundation
- 5 blusher / rouge
- 6 brush
- 7 lipstick
- 8 mascara
- 9 moisturiser



B MANICURE ITEMS

- 10 nail clippers
- 11 nail scissors
- 12 emery board
- 13 nail file
- 14 nail polish / varnish



C TOILETRIES

- 15 electric shaver
- 16 shaving gel
- 17 aftershave
- 18 razor
- 19 razor blade
- 20 shampoo
- 21 conditioner
- 22 perfume
- 23 cologne
- 24 tweezers
- 25 comb
- 26 hairbrush
- 27 hairdryer



How often do you use eye shadow?

I never use eye shadow.
I often use eye shadow.

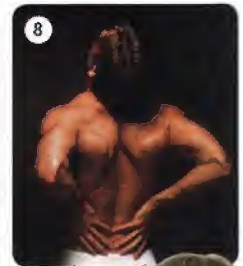
A How often do you use (a)

B I never / rarely / sometimes / often / always use (a)

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are commonly used by both men and women?
- 2 Which of these things usually smell nice?

- 1 she's got toothache
- 2 she's got stomachache
- 3 he's got a headache
- 4 he's got flu / a cold
- 5 he's got a sore throat
- 6 he's got a cough
- 7 he's hurt his hand
- 8 he's got backache
- 9 she's got a temperature
- 10 he's broken his leg
- 11 she's got a nose bleed
- 12 she's fallen over
- 13 he's sprained his ankle



- 14 bruise
- 15 sunburn
- 16 scratch
- 17 cut
- 18 graze
- 19 scar
- 20 insect bite
- 21 rash
- 22 black eye
- 23 blood



What's the matter with her? (2)
She's got stomachache.

What's wrong with him? (10)
He's broken his leg.

A What's the matter /
What's wrong with him / her?
B He / She's

Questions for discussion

- 1 When was the last time you were ill? What was the matter?
- 2 What's the best way to stay healthy?

5.2 MEDICINE: AT THE CHEMIST'S

For irritated eyes

- 1 eye drops

For a cough

- 2 throat lozenges
3 cough mixture

For an insect bite

- 4 cream
5 spray

For hayfever / allergy

- 6 antihistamine tablets

For a cold

- 7 cold remedy
8 tissues

For cracked lips

- 9 lip balm

For a temperature

- 10 thermometer

For a headache

- 11 painkiller

For stomachache

- 12 antacid / Alka-Seltzer™

For a cut

- 13 (sticking) plaster

For a graze

- 14 gauze (pad)
15 plasters



I've got a cough.

You should take some cough medicine.

I've got a cut.

You should use some plaster.

A I've got irritated eyes.

B You should use

A I've got (a / an)

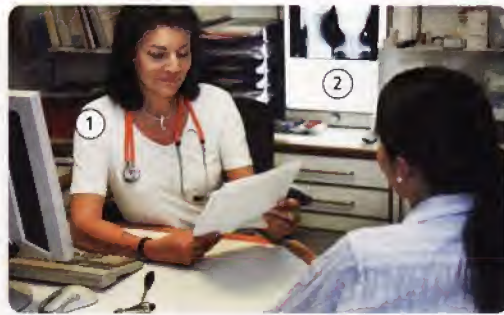
B You should take / use some / a / an

Questions for discussion

- Which of these things do you have at home?
- Which of these things would you take on holiday with you?

THE DOCTOR'S SURGERY

- 1 doctor / general practitioner (GP)
- 2 X-ray
- 3 examination couch
- 4 patient
- 5 height chart
- 6 scales
- 7 nurse
- 8 medical records
- 9 blood pressure gauge
- 10 prescription
- 11 stethoscope



MEDICAL SPECIALISTS

- 12 cardiologist
- 13 osteopath
- 14 ear, nose, throat specialist
- 15 paediatrician
- 16 physiotherapist
- 17 obstetrician / gynaecologist
- 18 ophthalmologist
- 19 chiropodist
- 20 counsellor / therapist
- 21 dietician
- 22 dermatologist



What's a cardiologist?

A cardiologist is a doctor who treats problems of the heart.

A What's a / an

B A is a who / that

Questions for discussion

- 1 When do you go to your doctor's surgery?
- 2 Have you ever visited any of these specialists?

Metres

3

5

2.5

2

1.5

A HOSPITAL WARD

- 1 nurse
- 2 consultant
- 3 patient
- 4 waiting room
- 5 (hospital) trolley
- 6 (hospital) porter
- 7 X-rays
- 8 injection
- 9 needle
- 10 syringe
- 11 scanner
- 12 stitches
- 13 crutch
- 14 plaster cast
- 15 sling
- 16 surgical collar
- 17 wheelchair
- 18 medical chart



B OPERATING THEATRE

- 19 mask
- 20 surgeon
- 21 anaesthetist
- 22 surgical glove
- 23 operation
- 24 scalpel



Why are you wearing a plaster cast?

Because I broke my arm.

Why did they give you a surgical collar?

Because I hurt my neck.

A Why are you wearing / using

.....? / Why did they give you

B Because

Questions for discussion

What happens if you go to hospital with:

- 1 a broken leg?
- 2 a bad cut on your arm?

- 1 dentist
- 2 dental nurse
- 3 patient
- 4 lamp
- 5 (oral) hygienist
- 6 basin
- 7 drill
- 8 dentures
- 9 orthodontist
- 10 mouthwash
- 11 dental floss
- 12 toothpaste
- 13 toothbrush
- 14 toothpick
- 15 mirror
- 16 decay
- 17 tooth
- 18 gum
- 19 plaque
- 20 back teeth
- 21 front teeth
- 22 filling
- 23 brace



- 24 optician
- 25 alphabet board
- 26 glasses case
- 27 frame
- 28 lens
- 29 glasses
- 30 contact lens
- 31 cleaning fluid
- 32 eye drops

How often do you see a dentist?
Three times a year.

How often do you use mouthwash?
Once a day.

A How often do you use eye drops?
B Twice a year.

A How often do you
B Once / Twice / Three times a
/ Never.

Questions for discussion

- 1 When did you last visit a dentist?
- 2 What did he / she do?
- 3 Do you regularly visit an optician?

OUTDOOR CLOTHING

- 1 anorak
- 2 coat
- 3 umbrella
- 4 raincoat
- 5 cagoule
- 6 jacket
- 7 scarf
- 8 gloves
- 9 fleece



HATS

- 10 hat
- 11 baseball cap

- 12 sunhat
- 13 rainhat
- 14 beret



SWEATERS

- 15 crewneck jumper / sweater
- 16 poloneck jumper / sweater
- 17 V-neck jumper / sweater
- 18 cardigan
- 19 hooded top / hoodie

Do you prefer coats or jackets?

I prefer jackets.

Do you prefer sweaters or cardigans?

I prefer sweaters.

A Do you prefer
or?

B I prefer

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you need in wet or cold weather?
- 2 Which of these things do you have at home?

FOOTWEAR

- 1 walking boots
- 2 boots
- 3 wellingtons, wellies
- 4 shoes
- 5 trainers, sneakers *AmE*
- 6 court shoes, pumps *AmE*
- 7 sandals
- 8 slippers
- 9 flip-flops, thongs *AmE*



FORMAL WEAR

- 10 suit
- 11 jacket
- 12 blouse
- 13 skirt
- 14 dress
- 15 cocktail dress
- 16 evening gown / ball gown



NIGHTCLOTHES

- 17 nightdress / nightie
- 18 dressing gown
- 19 pyjamas
- 20 bathrobe

UNDERWEAR

- 21 ankle socks
- 22 slip
- 23 bra
- 24 knickers, panties *AmE*
- 25 camisole
- 26 tights
- 27 stockings



What colour is the evening gown?
It's blue.

What colour are the ankle socks?
They're blue and black.

- A What colour is / are the ?
B It's / They're (light / dark)

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are only worn at home?
- 2 In your opinion, which type of clothes look best on a woman?

6.1 MEN'S AND WOMEN'S WEAR 3

CASUAL WEAR

- 1 sweatshirt
- 2 jeans
- 3 top
- 4 leggings
- 5 T-shirt
- 6 shorts
- 7 jacket
- 8 skirt
- 9 vest



UNDERWEAR

- 10 socks
- 11 vest / undershirt
- 12 (boxer) shorts
- 13 underpants



CASUAL WEAR

- 22 sweatshirt
- 23 jeans
- 24 T-shirt
- 25 shorts
- 26 dungarees
- 27 polo shirt
- 28 trousers, pants AmE
- 29 jacket



FORMAL WEAR

- 14 suit
- 15 jacket
- 16 shirt
- 17 tie
- 18 trousers, pants AmE
- 19 tuxedo / dinner jacket
- 20 bow tie
- 21 waistcoat

What's she wearing? (1) (2)

She's wearing a purple sweatshirt and jeans.

What's he wearing? (27) (28)

He's wearing a red polo shirt and light-coloured trousers.

A What's he wearing? (24) (25)

B He's wearing a and

A What's he / she wearing?

B He's / She's wearing and

Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe the clothes that you usually wear.
- 2 Which type of clothes look best on a man?

SPORTSWEAR

- 1 tracksuit
- 2 cycling shorts
- 3 bikini
- 4 singlet / running vest
- 5 running shorts
- 6 swimming trunks
- 7 swimming costume / swimsuit



OTHER TYPES OF CLOTHING

- 8 kaftan
- 9 hijab / headscarf
- 10 jilbab
- 11 sari
- 12 African dress
- 13 shalwar kameez
- 14 kurta
- 15 kilt
- 16 turban



6.2 DESCRIBING CLOTHES

PARTS OF CLOTHES AND SHOES

- 1 lapel
- 2 collar
- 3 sleeve
- 4 hood
- 5 shoelace
- 6 buckle
- 7 heel
- 8 sole
- 9 hemline
- 10 button
- 11 buttonhole
- 12 pocket



- 13 seam
- 14 zip
- 15 cuff
- 16 waistband



SHAPES

- 17 short-sleeved
- 18 long-sleeved
- 19 wide
- 20 narrow
- 21 loose
- 22 tight
- 23 baggy



Can a dress have pockets?
Yes, it can.

Can shorts have a hood?
No, they can't.

A Can (a) have
.....?

B Yes, it / they can. / No, it / they can't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you prefer shoes with high heels or low heels?
- 2 Do you prefer jackets with wide or narrow lapels?
- 3 Do you prefer long-sleeved or short-sleeved shirts?

COLOURS

- 1 white
- 2 light blue
- 3 yellow
- 4 navy blue
- 5 camel
- 6 pink
- 7 brown
- 8 green
- 9 purple
- 10 beige
- 11 cream
- 12 blue
- 13 red
- 14 grey
- 15 orange
- 16 black
- 17 turquoise

PATTERNS

- 18 striped
- 19 spotted
- 20 patterned
- 21 plain
- 22 tartan
- 23 checked



Which colours do you like?
Yellow and red.

Which fabric do you like?
The tartan one.

A Which do you like?
B The one (and the one).

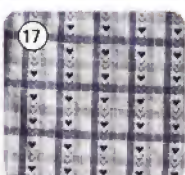
Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these colours and patterns do you often wear?
- 2 Describe what the person next to you is wearing.

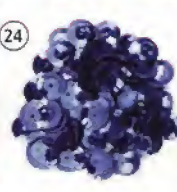
6.4 FABRICS, SEWING AND KNITTING



- 1 pattern
- 2 iron-on tape
- 3 Velcro™
- 4 scissors
- 5 needle
- 6 thread
- 7 sewing basket
- 8 tape measure
- 9 pin cushion
- 10 wool
- 11 knitting needle
- 12 thimble
- 13 hook and eye
- 14 press stud (popper)
- 15 polyester
- 16 denim
- 17 cotton
- 18 leather
- 19 wool
- 20 linen
- 21 silk



- 22 sewing machine
- 23 safety pin
- 24 sequins
- 25 pin
- 26 rip / tear
- 27 stain
- 28 dressmaker
- 29 tailor
- 30 broken zip
- 31 missing button



What is Velcro™ used for?

It's used to join two pieces of fabric together.

What are sequins used for?

They're used to decorate fabrics.

A What is / are (a)

..... used for?

B It's / They're used to

.....

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of the things do you have at home?
- 2 What should you do for each of the problems (26, 27, 30, 31)?

A JEWELLERY

- 1 money clip
- 2 cuff link
- 3 tie clip
- 4 watch
- 5 handkerchief
- 6 chain
- 7 brooch
- 8 necklace
- 9 earring
- 10 ring
- 11 pearls
- 12 hair slide
- 13 bracelet



B METALS

- 14 gold
- 15 silver

C GEMS

- 16 diamond
- 17 emerald
- 18 ruby
- 19 amethyst
- 20 sapphire
- 21 topaz

D ACCESSORIES

- 22 braces, suspenders AmE
- 23 shoulder bag
- 24 document case
- 25 Filofax™ / personal organiser
- 26 make-up bag
- 27 shopping bag
- 28 handbag
- 29 clutch bag
- 30 key ring
- 31 scarf
- 32 briefcase
- 33 wallet
- 34 purse
- 35 belt
- 36 buckle



That's a nice tie.

I agree. / I disagree. I don't like it.

Those are nice earrings.

I agree. / I disagree. I don't like them.

A That's a nice / Those are nice

B I agree / disagree. I don't like it / them.

Questions for discussion

In your opinion, which of these things:

- 1 are expensive?
- 2 are useful?

7.1 EDUCATION IN GREAT BRITAIN



1 nursery school / pre-school
2 primary school



3 secondary school
4 boarding school
5 dormitory
6 A-level student



7 university
8 university graduates

Stages in Education

Foundation: ages 3 to end of reception
nursery or pre-school

Primary (children aged 5 to 11)

Key Stage 1	Year 1	5–6 years old
	Year 2	6–7 years old
Key Stage 2	Year 3	7–8 years old
	Year 4	8–9 years old
	Year 5	9–10 years old
	Year 6	10–11 years old



Secondary (students aged 11 to 18)

Key Stage 3	Year 7	11–12 years old
	Year 8	12–13 years old
	Year 9	13–14 years old
Key Stage 4	Year 10	14–15 years old
	Year 11	15–16 years old
Key Stage 5	(non compulsory)	
	Year 12	16–17 years old
	Year 13	17–18 years old

Qualifications

GCSE (General Certificate of Secondary Education)
GNVQ (General National Vocational Qualification)

AS-level (Advanced Subsidiary), A-level (Advanced Level)

University Qualifications

Undergraduate qualifications (after 2–4 years)

HND	Higher National Diploma
Dip HE	Diploma of Higher Education
BA	Bachelor of Arts
BSc	Bachelor of Science
BEd	Bachelor of Education

Postgraduate qualifications (2 years + after the first degree)

PGCE	Postgraduate Certificate of Education
MA	Master of Arts
MSc	Master of Science
MEd	Master of Education
MBA	Master of Business Administration
MPhil	Master of Philosophy
PhD	Doctor of Philosophy

The tables show a simplified structure and only the main qualifications.

- 1 kite
- 2 swings
- 3 roundabout
- 4 scooter
- 5 slide
- 6 tricycle
- 7 bench
- 8 doll's pram
- 9 sandpit
- 10 sand
- 11 climbing frame
- 12 seesaw
- 13 skateboard
- 14 roller skates
- 15 doll



- 16 pre-school
- 17 toy
- 18 colouring book
- 19 book
- 20 crayons
- 21 paintbrush
- 22 paintbox
- 23 rounded scissors
- 24 glue
- 25 building blocks / bricks
- 26 jigsaw puzzle
- 27 easel



What colour is the scooter?
It's blue and yellow.

What colour are the building blocks?
They're yellow, red, green and blue.

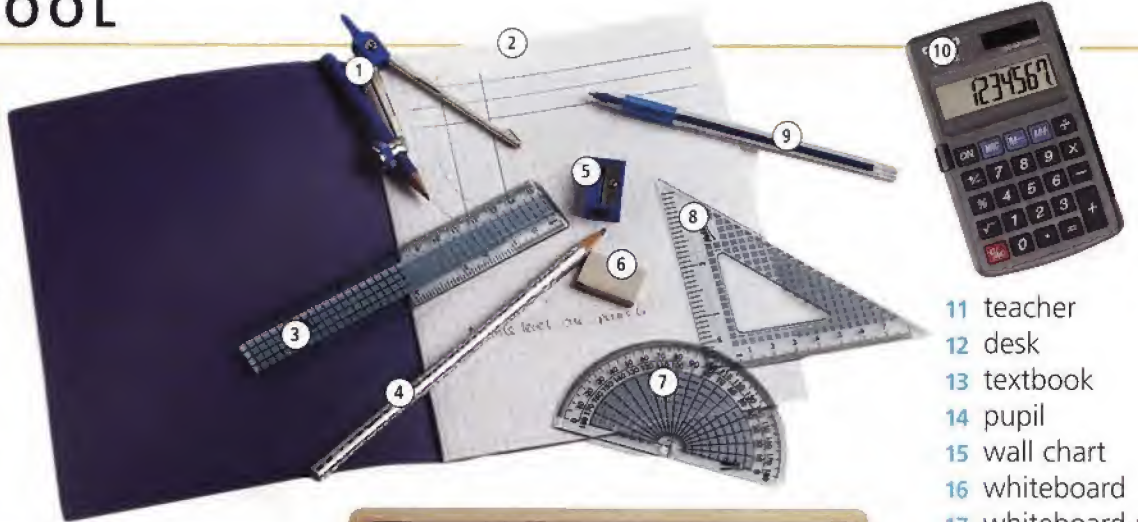
A What colour is/are the?
B It's/They're

Questions for discussion

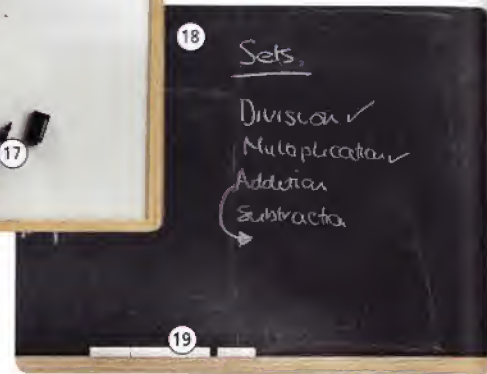
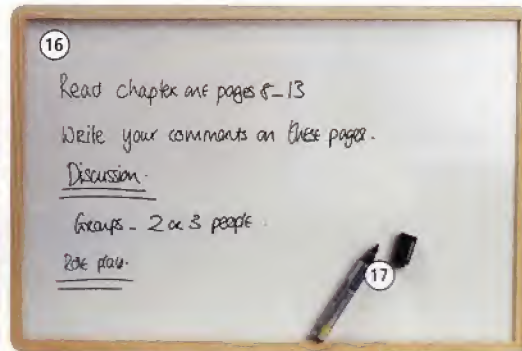
- 1 Which of these games are usually played indoors?
- 2 Which of these things did you like playing with / on when you were little?

THE CLASSROOM

- 1 compass
- 2 exercise book
- 3 ruler
- 4 pencil
- 5 pencil sharpener
- 6 rubber
- 7 protractor
- 8 set-square
- 9 (ballpoint) pen / biro™
- 10 calculator



- 11 teacher
- 12 desk
- 13 textbook
- 14 pupil
- 15 wall chart
- 16 whiteboard
- 17 whiteboard marker
- 18 blackboard
- 19 chalk



TECHNOLOGY IN THE CLASSROOM

- 30 CD player
- 31 DVD player
- 32 computer
- 33 language lab booth
- 34 overhead projector



THE SCIENCE LAB

- 20 measuring cylinder
- 21 test tubes
- 22 safety glasses
- 23 pipette
- 24 measuring beaker
- 25 bunsen burner
- 26 tongs



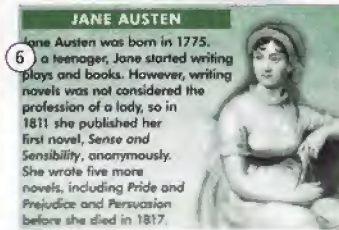
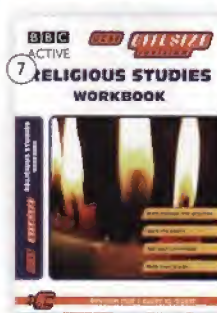
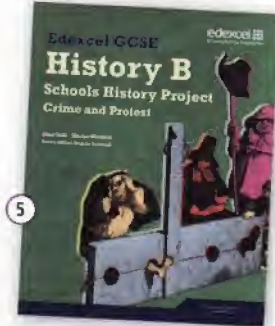
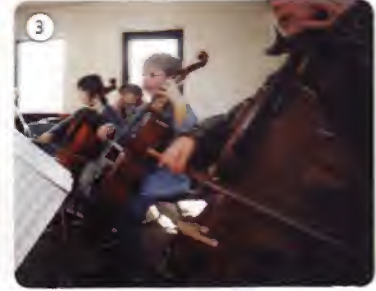
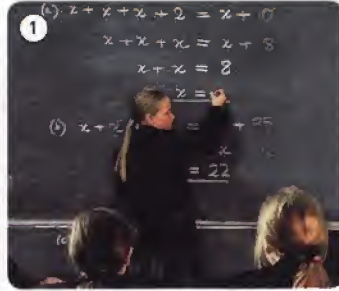
THE GYM

- 27 wall bars
- 28 mat
- 29 (pommel) horse



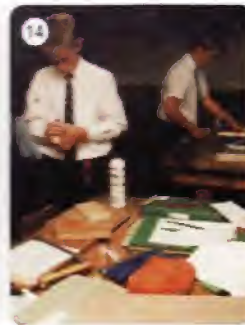
PRIMARY SCHOOL AND SECONDARY SCHOOL

- 1 maths
- 2 science
- 3 music
- 4 PE (physical education)
- 5 history
- 6 English
- 7 RE (religious education)
- 8 art
- 9 geography
- 10 IT (information technology)
- 11 PCSE / citizenship



SECONDARY SCHOOL ONLY

- 12 chemistry
- 13 physics
- 14 design and technology
- 15 biology
- 16 performing arts (drama)
- 17 sociology
- 18 business studies
- 19 Latin
- 20 Spanish
- 21 French
- 22 German



Do you like science at school?
No, I don't.

Did you like music at school?
Yes, I did.

A Do / Did you like at school?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / Yes, I did. / No, I didn't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 What subjects do schoolchildren study in your country?
- 2 What exams do they take in your country?

7.5 COLLEGE, ADULT EDUCATION, LIBRARY

A TUTORIAL

- 1 lecturer's / tutor's office
- 2 tutor



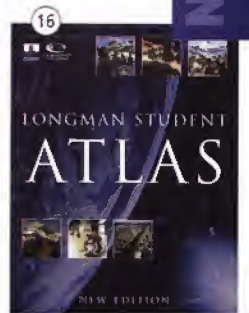
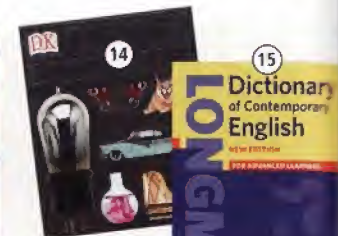
B CAMPUS

- 3 student welfare office
- 4 cafeteria



C LECTURE

- 5 lecture hall
- 6 lecturer



D LIBRARY

- 7 reference section
- 8 information section
- 9 information desk
- 10 lending desk
- 11 shelves
- 12 public Internet computer
- 13 librarian
- 14 encyclopedia
- 15 dictionary
- 16 atlas
- 17 library card
- 18 periodical section
- 19 journal
- 20 microfiche
- 21 microfiche reader
- 22 library assistant
- 23 photocopier



What's a microfiche?

It's a sheet of microfilm that can contain many pages of printed materials.

What's an information desk?

It's a place where students can ask the librarian for help.

A What's a cafeteria?

B

A What's a / an?

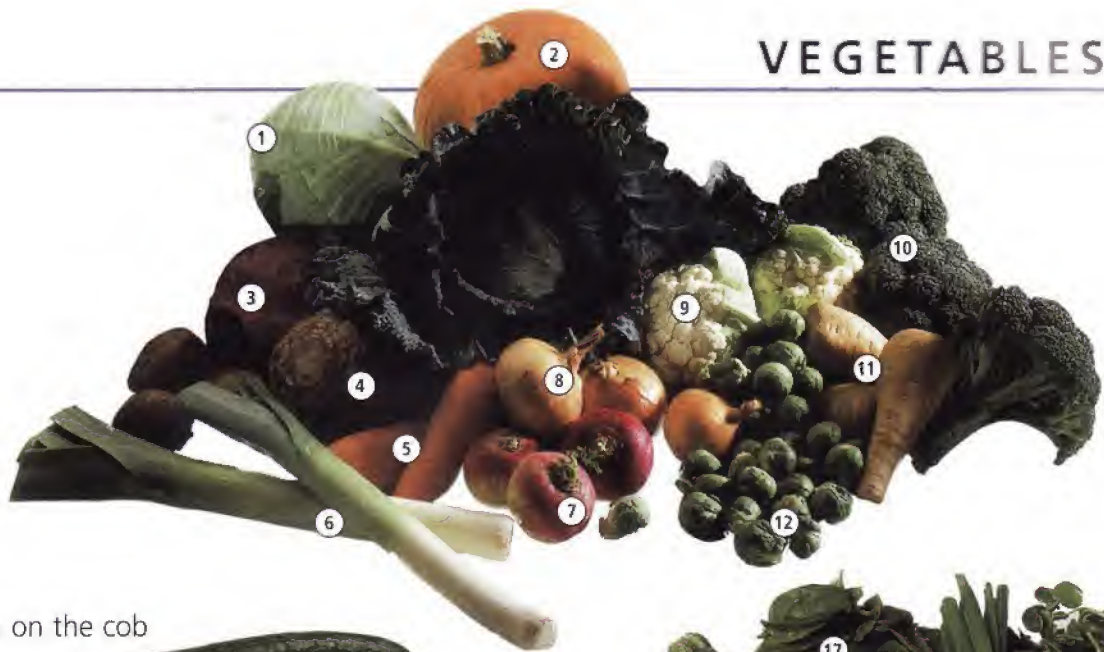
B It's a / an that / where / who

Questions for discussion

What must you do in a library if you want to:

- 1 take out a book?
- 2 look for some information?

- 1 cabbage
- 2 pumpkin
- 3 red cabbage
- 4 swede
- 5 carrot
- 6 leek
- 7 turnip
- 8 onion
- 9 cauliflower
- 10 broccoli
- 11 parsnip
- 12 brussels sprout
- 13 cucumber
- 14 sweetcorn / corn on the cob
- 15 beetroot
- 16 courgette
- 17 spinach
- 18 watercress
- 19 runner bean
- 20 mushroom
- 21 spring onion
- 22 potato
- 23 tomato



- 24 asparagus
- 25 lettuce
- 26 French bean
- 27 aubergine
- 28 peas
- 29 celery
- 30 garlic
- 31 radish
- 32 green pepper
- 33 red pepper
- 34 chilli (pepper)

Do you ever buy watercress?
Yes, I do.

Do you ever grow tomatoes?
No, I don't.

A Do you ever buy / grow / eat
.....?
B Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these vegetables grow in your country or region?
- 2 Which can you eat without cooking?

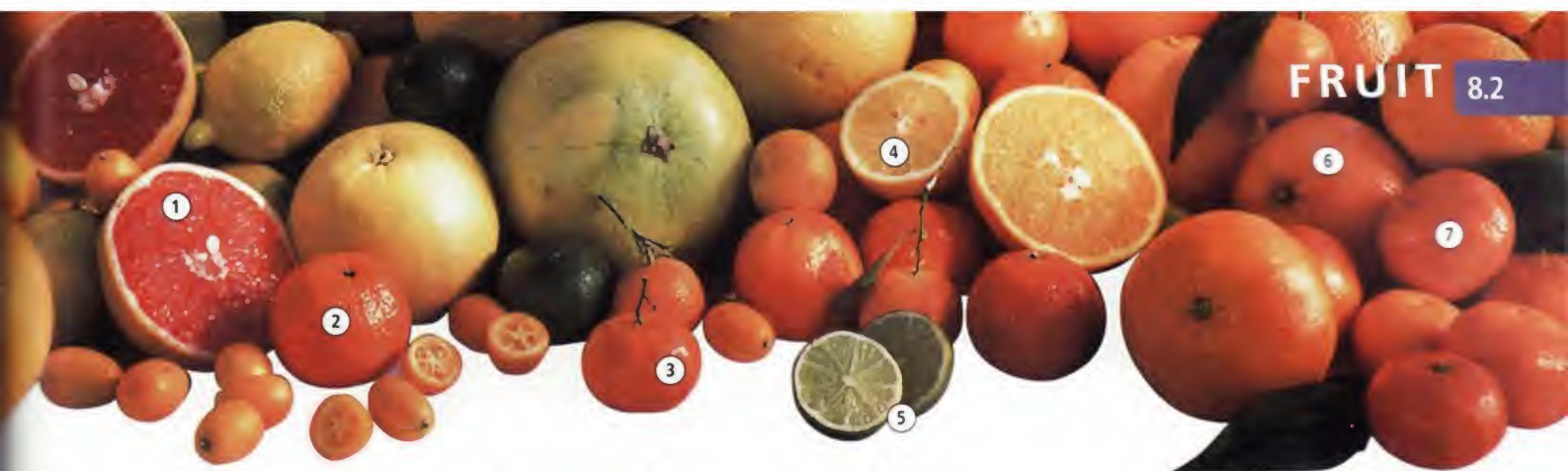
8.1 VEGETABLES 2



FRESH HERBS

- 11 basil
- 12 chives
- 13 coriander
- 14 dill
- 15 parsley
- 16 rosemary
- 17 mint
- 18 oregano
- 19 sage
- 20 tarragon





- 1 grapefruit
- 2 satsuma
- 3 clementine
- 4 lemon
- 5 lime
- 6 orange
- 7 tangerine

- 8 blackcurrant
- 9 redcurrant
- 10 cherry
- 11 starfruit
- 12 papaya
- 13 pineapple
- 14 mango
- 15 melon
- 16 gooseberry
- 17 blueberry

- 18 lychee
- 19 grape
- 20 avocado
- 21 kiwi fruit
- 22 banana



- 23 pear
- 24 apple
- 25 plum
- 26 strawberry

- 27 peach
- 28 raspberry
- 29 rhubarb
- 30 nectarine
- 31 watermelon
- 32 apricot
- 33 pomegranate
- 34 guava
- 35 passion fruit
- 36 cranberries



- 37 hazelnut
- 38 walnut
- 39 Brazil nut
- 40 coconut
- 41 cashew nut
- 42 peanut



- 43 raisin
- 44 fig
- 45 prune
- 46 date



Do you prefer apples or pears?
I prefer pears.

What's your favourite fruit?
I love blueberries.

- A Do you prefer or?
- B I prefer / I don't like either.
- A What's your favourite fruit?
- B I love

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these fruits grow in your country or region?
- 2 Which of these fruits are available in your country throughout the year?

CHECKOUT AREA

- 1 cashier
- 2 customer / shopper
- 3 conveyor belt
- 4 trolley
- 5 aisle
- 6 self-checkout area
- 7 carrier bag / shopping bag
- 8 shopping
- 9 checkout desk



FROZEN FOODS

- 10 pizza
- 11 chips
- 12 ice cream
- 13 fish fingers
- 14 peas
- 15 burgers



DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 16 milk
- 17 cream
- 18 cheese
- 19 butter
- 20 eggs
- 21 yoghurt / yogurt
- 22 margarine



TINNED / BOTTLED FOOD

- 23 sweetcorn
- 24 baked beans
- 25 corned beef
- 26 soup
- 27 tuna
- 28 honey
- 29 chopped tomatoes
- 30 jam



DRY GOODS

- 1 pasta
- 2 couscous
- 3 rice
- 4 coffee
- 5 cocoa
- 6 herbal tea
- 7 tea
- 8 biscuits
- 9 oats
- 10 flour
- 11 cereal



CONDIMENTS

- 12 mayonnaise
- 13 sugar
- 14 ketchup
- 15 vinegar
- 16 mustard
- 17 salad dressing
- 18 herbs and spices
- 19 oil
- 20 salt
- 21 pepper



HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTS

- 29 bin bags
- 30 dog food
- 31 cat food
- 32 washing powder
- 33 washing capsules
- 34 washing liquid
- 35 washing-up liquid



DRINKS

- 22 white wine
- 23 beer
- 24 red wine
- 25 lemonade
- 26 orange juice
- 27 cola
- 28 mineral water



What do we need today?

We need some biscuits and some washing powder, but we don't need any bin bags.

A What do we need today?

B We need, but we don't need

B We need some, but we don't need any

Questions for discussion

What would you buy to:

1 make breakfast?

2 do some washing?

8.4 SUPERMARKET COUNTERS

MEAT

- 1 sausage
- 2 minced beef
- 3 chicken leg
- 4 bacon
- 5 turkey
- 6 leg of lamb
- 7 beef joint
- 8 pork chops
- 9 lamb chops
- 10 steak
- 11 liver
- 12 stewing beef



DELICATESSEN

- 13 blue cheese
- 14 Swiss cheese
- 15 brie
- 16 coleslaw
- 17 hummous
- 18 taramasalata
- 19 smoked ham
- 20 ham
- 21 pie
- 22 kabanos
- 23 salami
- 24 chorizo



FISH AND SEAFOOD

- 25 whole trout
- 26 salmon steaks
- 27 cod fillet
- 28 prawns
- 29 lobster
- 30 crab
- 31 mussels



BAKERY

- 32 wholemeal bread
- 33 bagel
- 34 cake
- 35 white bread
- 36 pitta bread
- 37 baguette
- 38 naan bread



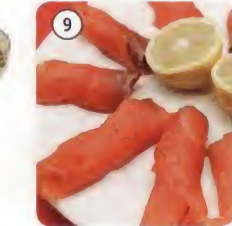
- 1 waiter
- 2 menu
- 3 wine list
- 4 dessert trolley

STARTERS / HORS D'ŒUVRES

- 5 tomato soup
- 6 melon and parma ham
- 7 chicken liver pâté
- 8 prawn cocktail
- 9 smoked salmon
- 10 blini
- 11 borscht
- 12 dim sum
- 13 hot and sour soup



WINE LIST	
White	Per bottle
Australian Chardonnay	£15.99
New Zealand Sauvignon Blanc	£13.99
House White	£11.99
Red	£15.99
Australian Shiraz	£13.99
Cotes Du Rhone	£11.99
House Red	£27.99
House Champagne	



MAIN COURSES

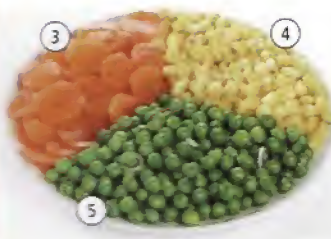
- 14 stuffed peppers
- 15 roast beef with Yorkshire pudding
- 16 lasagne
- 17 fillet of sole
- 18 chicken tikka masala
- 19 pierogi
- 20 shashlik
- 21 stuffed vine leaves
- 22 pad thai
- 23 sweet and sour chicken with rice
- 24 moussaka
- 25 fajitas
- 26 tortilla
- 27 nacho chips
- 28 bigos
- 29 koftas



8.5 AT THE RESTAURANT 2

SIDE VEGETABLES

- 1 roast potatoes
- 2 mixed vegetables
- 3 carrots
- 4 sweetcorn
- 5 peas
- 6 side salad



DESSERTS

- 7 cream
- 8 ice cream
- 9 cheesecake
- 10 (chocolate) gâteau
- 11 tiramisu
- 12 panna cotta
- 13 apple pie
- 14 halva
- 15 baklava
- 16 turkish delight



DRINKS

- 17 coffee
- 18 tea
- 19 milk
- 20 fizzy mineral water
- 21 still mineral water
- 22 white wine
- 23 champagne
- 24 red wine



Are you ready to order?

Yes, I'd like tomato soup and moussaka, please.

What would you like to drink?

Some red wine, please.

Are you ready to order?

Yes, I'd like and, please.

What would you like to drink?

Some, please.

Questions for discussion

- 1 When you eat out, do you normally eat a starter, a main course and dessert?
- 2 Which of the foods on the last two pages would you eat?

- 1 mustard
- 2 tomato ketchup
- 3 sachet of pepper
- 4 sachet of salt
- 5 (paper) napkin
- 6 cola
- 7 cheeseburger
- 8 beefburger / hamburger
- 9 straw
- 10 milk shake
- 11 fizzy drink
- 12 orange juice
- 13 smoothie
- 14 hot dog
- 15 chips / French fries
- 16 cone
- 17 ice cream



- 18 gherkins
- 19 olives
- 20 peanuts
- 21 crisps, chips AmE
- 22 nuts and raisins

- 23 doughnut
- 24 muffin
- 25 fish and chips
- 26 vinegar
- 27 fried chicken
- 28 ploughman's lunch
- 29 sweets, candy AmE

- 30 chicken wrap
- 31 sausage roll
- 32 baked potato
- 33 sushi
- 34 falafel
- 35 shish kebab
- 36 doner kebab
- 37 samosa

Would you like a hot dog?

Yes, please.

Would you like some sushi?

No, thanks.

A Would you like some ketchup?

B Yes, please. / No, thanks.

A Would you like a / some

.....?

B

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these things are sweet?

2 Do you dislike any of these things?

3 How often do you buy fast food?

8.7 CONTAINERS AND QUANTITIES



- 1 bottle
- 2 tin
- 3 packet
- 4 jar
- 5 tub / container
- 6 box
- 7 carton
- 8 bag
- 9 can
- 10 six-pack
- 11 roll
- 12 loaf

- 13 tube
- 14 a cupful
- 15 a teaspoonful
- 16 a tablespoonful

- 17 1 metre
- 18 1 centimetre
- 19 1 millimetre

- 20 empty
- 21 one quarter / a quarter
- 22 one third / a third
- 23 one half / a half
- 24 three quarters
- 25 full

- 26 100 grams
- 27 1 kilogram
- 28 1,000 millilitres
- 29 1 litre



How much milk do we want?
Four litres. / Two cartons.

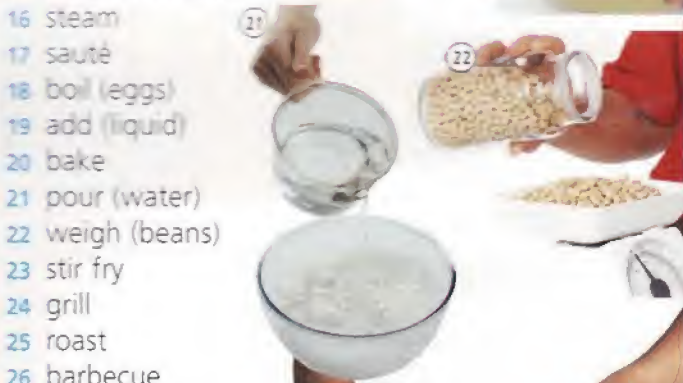
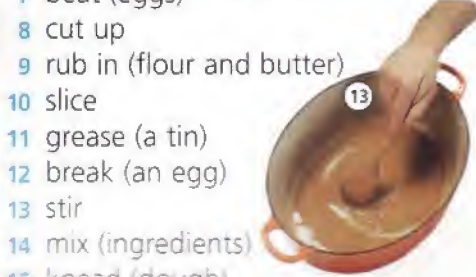
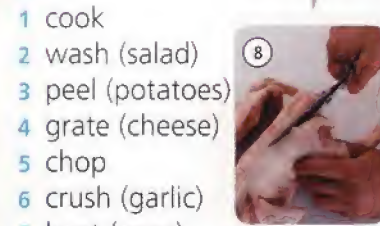
How many bottles of cola do we want?
Two.

A How much do we want? / How many of do we want?
B

Questions for discussion

Which of these containers can be made of:

- 1 paper? 2 plastic?
- 3 glass? 4 metal?



- 1 cook
- 2 wash (salad)
- 3 peel (potatoes)
- 4 grate (cheese)
- 5 chop
- 6 crush (garlic)
- 7 beat (eggs)
- 8 cut up
- 9 rub in (flour and butter)
- 10 slice
- 11 grease (a tin)
- 12 break (an egg)
- 13 stir
- 14 mix (ingredients)
- 15 knead (dough)
- 16 steam
- 17 sauté
- 18 boil (eggs)
- 19 add (liquid)
- 20 bake
- 21 pour (water)
- 22 weigh (beans)
- 23 stir fry
- 24 grill
- 25 roast
- 26 barbecue
- 27 measure ingredients
- 28 fry (an egg)

What's he doing? (3)
He's peeling potatoes.

What's he doing? (15)
He's kneading dough.

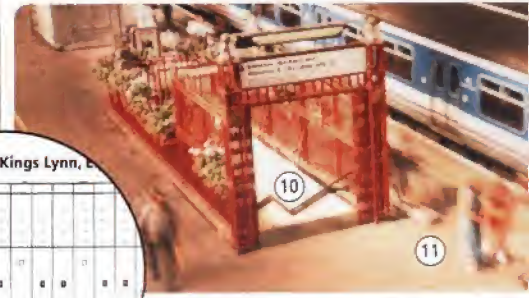
A What's she doing? (7)
B She's

A What's he / she doing?
B He's / She's

Questions for discussion

- 1 In what different ways can you cook meat?
- 2 Explain how you make one of your favourite dishes.

- 1 railway station
- 2 clock
- 3 arrivals and departures board
- 4 platform entrance
- 5 passenger
- 6 train
- 7 engine
- 8 carriage
- 9 track
- 10 the Underground
- 11 platform
- 12 (return) ticket
- 13 second class
- 14 first class
- 15 rush hour



- 16 kiosk
- 17 timetable
- 18 barrier
- 19 tunnel



- 20 minicab
- 21 taxi
- 22 (taxi) driver
- 23 black cab



- 24 luggage compartment
- 25 coach
- 26 (bus) driver
- 27 bus
- 28 bus stop



Shall we go by train?

No, let's go by minicab.

How did you get here?

I missed the bus, so I came by taxi.

A Shall we go by

B No. Let's go by

A How did you get here?

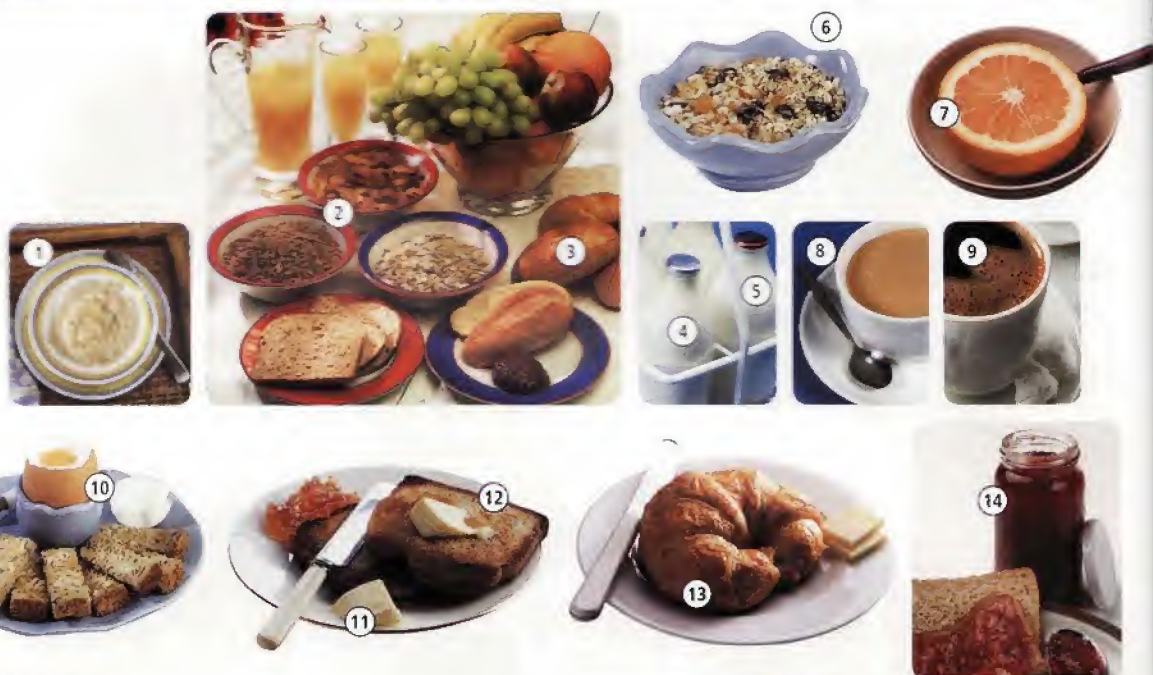
B I missed the, so I came by

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which forms of public transport do you use?
- 2 Are taxis quicker than going in your own car?

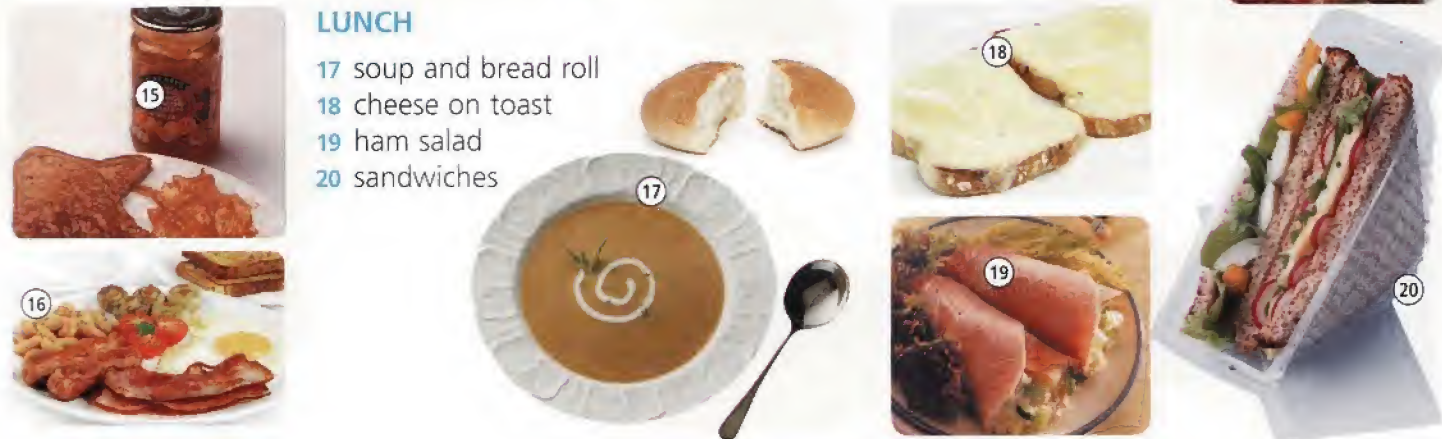
BREAKFAST

- 1 porridge
- 2 cereal
- 3 bread
- 4 full cream milk
- 5 semi-skimmed milk
- 6 muesli
- 7 grapefruit
- 8 tea
- 9 coffee
- 10 boiled egg
- 11 butter
- 12 toast
- 13 croissant
- 14 jam
- 15 marmalade
- 16 English breakfast



LUNCH

- 17 soup and bread roll
- 18 cheese on toast
- 19 ham salad
- 20 sandwiches



DINNER

- 21 spaghetti bolognese
- 22 shepherd's pie
- 23 sausage, mash and peas
- 24 fish fingers, chips and baked beans
- 25 omelette
- 26 pizza
- 27 mushroom risotto
- 28 tacos
- 29 paella
- 30 couscous



What would you like for breakfast?
I'd like some muesli with semi-skimmed milk, and tea, please.

What would you like for dinner?
I'd like sausage and mash, please.

A Would you like for?
B I'd like

Questions for discussion

- 1 What's a typical breakfast in your country?
- 2 What things do you usually eat for dinner?

9.2 PRIVATE TRANSPORT 1

A CARS

- 1 hatchback
- 2 saloon car
- 3 estate car
- 4 people carrier
- 5 four-wheel drive
- 6 convertible
- 7 sports car



B TWO-WHEELED VEHICLES

- 8 motor scooter
- 9 bicycle
- 10 motorbike



C



C OTHER VEHICLES

- 11 van
- 12 caravan
- 13 minibus
- 14 lorry, truck AmE
- 15 tractor
- 16 articulated lorry
- 17 rickshaw



D PETROL STATION / GARAGE

- 18 nozzle
- 19 petrol pump
- 20 hose



E ENGINE

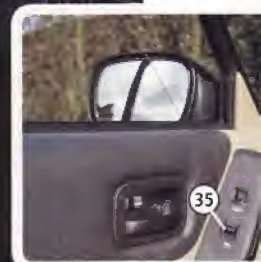
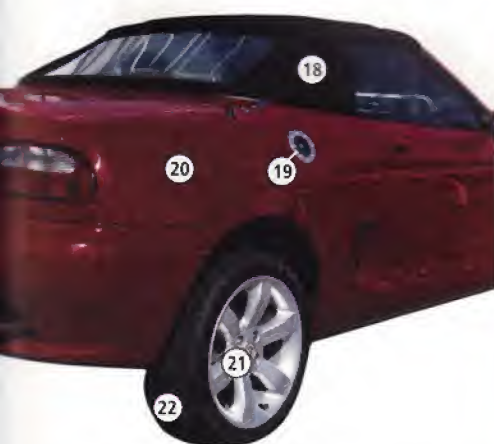
- 21 distributor
- 22 cylinder block
- 23 air filter
- 24 battery



- 1 rear windscreen
- 2 rearview mirror
- 3 brake light
- 4 boot
- 5 numberplate
- 6 bumper
- 7 exhaust pipe
- 8 headrest
- 9 seat belt
- 10 roof-rack
- 11 door
- 12 windscreen wiper
- 13 wing mirror
- 14 bonnet
- 15 headlight
- 16 indicator
- 17 sidelight
- 18 soft top
- 19 petrol cap
- 20 wing
- 21 wheel
- 22 tyre



- 23 ignition
- 24 dashboard
- 25 clutch
- 26 brake
- 27 accelerator
- 28 steering wheel
- 29 temperature gauge
- 30 rev counter
- 31 speedometer
- 32 fuel gauge
- 33 radio / cassette / CD player
- 34 gear lever / stick, gear shift AmE
- 35 electric window button



What's the matter with the car?
The exhaust pipe is broken.

What's wrong with the car?
The windscreen wipers don't work.

A What's the matter / What's wrong with the car?

B The is / are broken. /
The doesn't / don't work.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you have any of these vehicles?
- 2 What repairs has your vehicle had recently?
- 3 Which of these vehicles are bad for the environment?

9.3 ROAD AND ROAD SIGNS

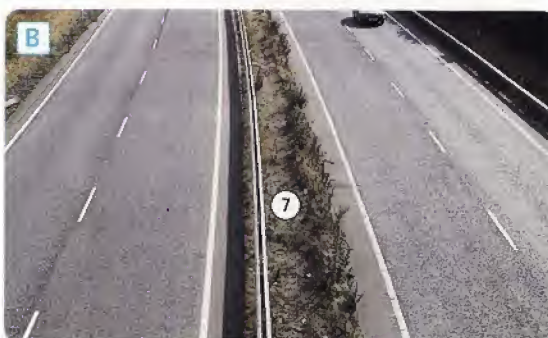
A MOTORWAY

- 1 flyover
- 2 hard shoulder
- 3 inside lane
- 4 middle lane
- 5 outside lane
- 6 bridge



B DUAL CARRIAGEWAY

- 7 central reservation
- 8 slip road
- 9 cat's eyes



C JUNCTION

- 10 streetlight / lamp-post
- 11 crossroads
- 12 traffic lights
- 13 red
- 14 amber
- 15 green



- 16 lorry

- 17 zebra crossing
- 18 pedestrian
- 19 (pedestrian) underpass

D ROUNDABOUT

- 20 bus
- 21 car



You mustn't park on the hard shoulder if you are on a motorway.

You must give way at a roundabout if a vehicle is going round it.

A You if the traffic lights are red.

A You must / mustn't if

Questions for discussion

- 1 Discuss other things you must and mustn't do if you are driving.
- 2 Do drivers in your country usually stop for pedestrians at zebra crossings?

E LEVEL CROSSING

- 22 barrier
- 23 railway track

F ROADWORKS

- 24 traffic cone



G SIGNS

- 25 give way sign
- 26 stop sign
- 27 road sign
- 28 no right turn sign
- 29 no U-turn sign
- 30 no overtaking sign
- 31 steep hill sign
- 32 no through road sign
- 33 cyclists only sign
- 34 slippery road sign
- 35 roadworks ahead sign
- 36 roundabout sign
- 37 level crossing sign



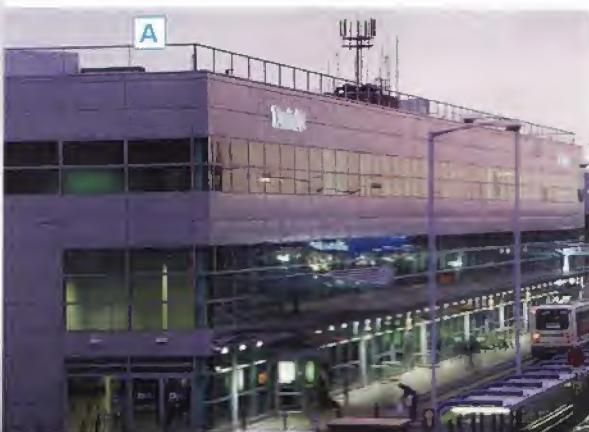
What does this sign mean? (30)
It means that you mustn't overtake.

What does this sign mean? (37)
It means that there's a level crossing.

A What does this sign mean?
B It means that you must / mustn't /
It means that there's a / there are

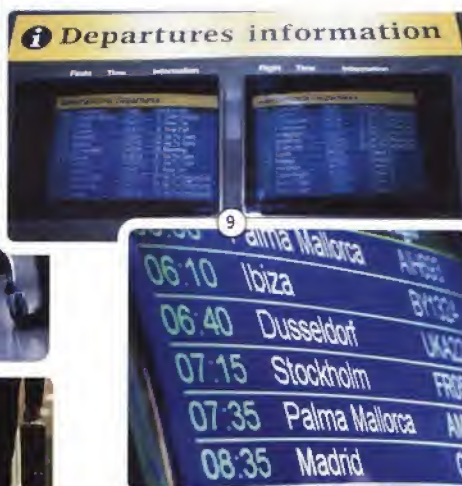
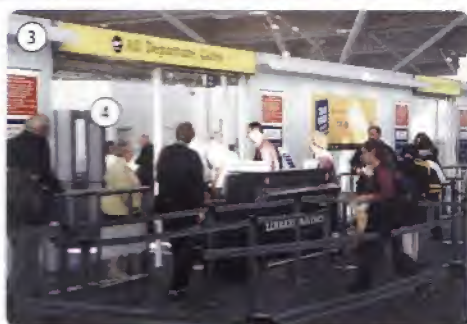
Questions for discussion

- 1 How are roads and road signs different in your country?
- 2 What do you think drivers and pedestrians should do to prevent road accidents?



A THE TERMINAL

- 1 check-in desk
- 2 ticket
- 3 departure gates
- 4 metal detector
- 5 luggage / baggage
- 6 porter
- 7 luggage trolley
- 8 suitcase
- 9 flight information screens
- 10 security
- 11 X-ray scanner
- 12 hand luggage
- 13 duty-free shop
- 14 passport control
- 15 passport
- 16 immigration officer



- 17 baggage reclaim area
- 18 baggage carousel
- 19 boarding pass
- 20 customs
- 21 customs officer



A ON BOARD

- 1 window
- 2 window seat
- 3 aisle seat
- 4 flight attendant
- 5 tray
- 6 armrest
- 7 cockpit
- 8 pilot / captain
- 9 instrument panel
- 10 co-pilot
- 11 oxygen mask
- 12 cabin
- 13 overhead (luggage) compartment
- 14 jet engine
- 15 life jacket



B THE RUNWAY

- 16 take-off
- 17 runway
- 18 wing
- 19 trailer
- 20 landing
- 21 tail
- 22 jet (plane)
- 23 rotor
- 24 helicopter
- 25 control tower
- 26 air traffic controller
- 27 hangar



What does an immigration officer do?

He or she examines passports or ID cards.

Where are the life jackets?

They're under the seats.

A What does a / an do?

B He or she

A Where is / are

B It's / He's / She's / They're in / on / under / behind

Questions for discussion

- 1 What do you think is the most interesting part of the flight?
- 2 What are some of the reasons for flight delays?

- 1 life jacket
- 2 lifeboat
- 3 liner / cruise ship
- 4 (oil) tanker
- 5 ferry

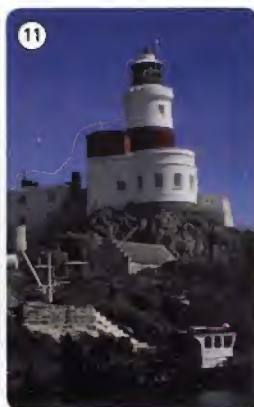
- 6 sailing ship
- 7 sail
- 8 mast
- 9 cable
- 10 anchor
- 11 lighthouse

- 12 marina
- 13 motor boat
- 14 yacht, sailboat
- 15 cabin cruiser
- 16 cabin

- 17 rowing boat
- 18 oar

- 19 crane
- 20 ship
- 21 dock
- 22 cargo

- 23 bow
- 24 stern
- 25 deck



Have you ever been on a ferry?
Yes, I have.

Have you ever been in a rowing boat?
No, I haven't.

A Have you ever been on / in a ?
B Yes, I have. / No, I haven't.

Questions for discussion

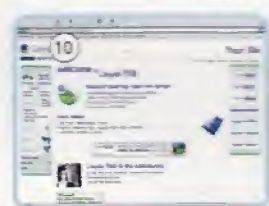
Which of these boats do you think is:

- 1 the slowest / fastest?
- 2 the heaviest?

- 1 customer
- 2 cashier / bank clerk
- 3 counter
- 4 cashpoint
- 5 cashpoint card / debit card
- 6 pin number
- 7 deposit box / slot
- 8 exchange rates
- 9 financial adviser
- 10 online banking



- 11 paying-in slip
- 12 credit card
- 13 bank statement
- 14 bank account number
- 15 bank balance
- 16 withdrawal slip
- 17 stub
- 18 cheque card
- 19 cheque
- 20 chequebook



- 21 cash
- 22 fifty pounds / fifty pound note
- 23 twenty pounds / twenty pound note
- 24 ten pounds / ten pound note
- 25 five pounds / five pound note
- 26 two pounds / two pound coin
- 27 one pound / one pound coin
- 28 fifty pence / fifty pence piece
- 29 twenty pence / twenty pence piece
- 30 ten pence / ten pence piece
- 31 five pence / five pence piece
- 32 two pence / two pence piece
- 33 one penny / one penny piece



Can I have thirty pounds, please?
How do you want it?

Three ten pound notes, please.
Here you are.

A Can I have seventy pence, please?
B How do you want it?

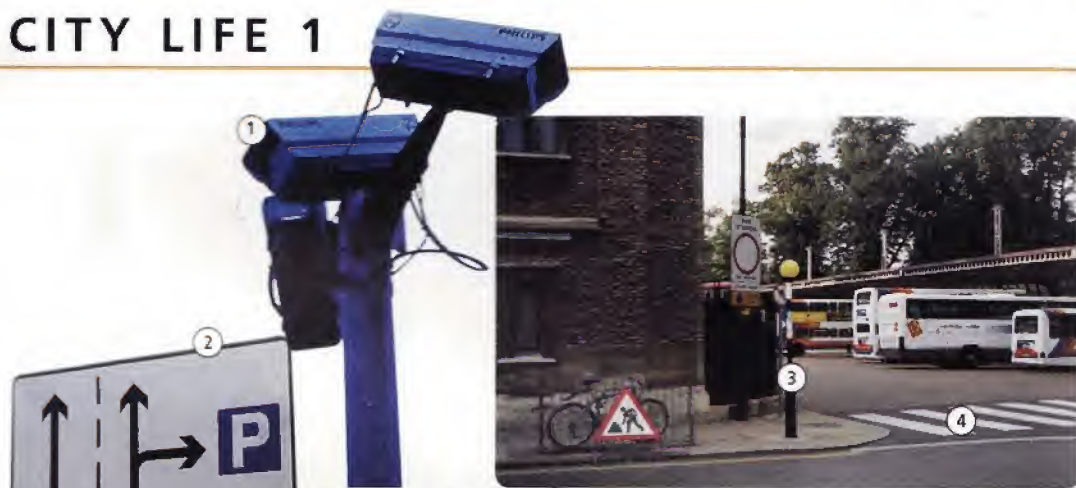
A , please.
B

Questions for discussion

- 1 What different notes and coins are there in your country?
- 2 How often do you pay by credit card?

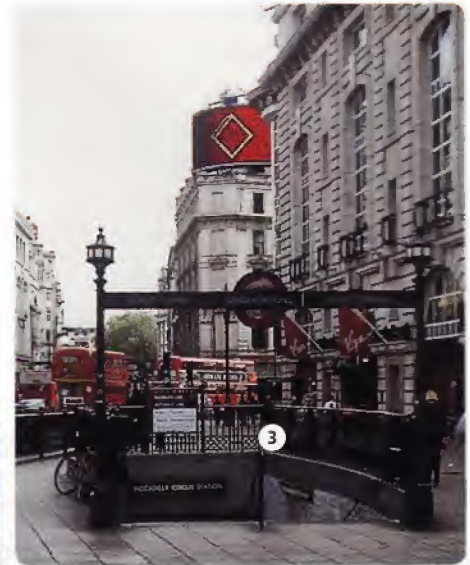
10.2 THE CITY / CITY LIFE 1

- 1 CCTV camera
- 2 road sign
- 3 Belisha beacon
- 4 zebra crossing
- 5 department store
- 6 bus
- 7 street
- 8 railings
- 9 offices
- 10 traffic
- 11 parking notice
- 12 bus shelter
- 13 bus stop
- 14 bollard
- 15 parking meter



- 16 pedestrian
- 17 bus lane
- 18 double yellow line
- 19 gutter
- 20 kerb
- 21 traffic lights
- 22 red route
- 23 pavement

- 1 skyscraper
- 2 tower block
- 3 Underground entrance
- 4 streetlight
- 5 newspaper vendor
- 6 newspaper stand
- 7 manhole cover
- 8 phone box
- 9 shop
- 10 flag
- 11 skyline
- 12 sky
- 13 river
- 14 bridge
- 15 (litter) bin
- 16 hoarding / billboard



Is there a river in your town?
No, there isn't.

Are there any skyscrapers in
your city?
Yes, there are.

A Is there a / Are there any
..... in your town /
city?

B Yes, there is. / No, there isn't. /
Yes, there are. / No, there aren't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you find in cities in your country?
- 2 What is the best thing about living in a big city?
- 3 What is the worst thing about living in a big city?

AT THE POST OFFICE

- 1 first class post
- 2 second class post
- 3 envelope
- 4 postmark
- 5 stamp
- 6 airmail letter
- 7 postcard
- 8 postal order
- 9 letter
- 10 (birthday) card
- 11 delivery
- 12 postman / postwoman
- 13 (post office) clerk
- 14 scales
- 15 counter
- 16 address
- 17 postcode
- 18 collection
- 19 pillar box
- 20 postbag
- 21 stamp machine
- 22 Royal Mail van
- 23 postbox / letterbox



- 24 Airtsure®
- 25 Recorded Signed For™
- 26 Special Delivery™
- 27 scissors
- 28 string
- 29 parcel, package AmE
- 30 book of stamps



What's that? (21)
It's a stamp machine.

What are those? (7)
They're postcards.

A What's that? / What are those?
B It's a / an / They're

Questions for discussion

Imagine you are in Britain. How would you send these things:

- 1 a cheque to someone in your country?
- 2 a letter to the USA?





STATIONERY

- 1 correction fluid / Tipp-Ex™ BrE
- 2 string
- 3 sticky tape / Sellotape™
- 4 rubber
- 5 drawing pins
- 6 coloured pen
- 7 pencil
- 8 (fountain) pen
- 9 pen, biro™
- 10 tube of glue
- 11 writing paper
- 12 packet of envelopes

PERIODICALS, BOOKS, ETC

- 13 matches
- 14 book of stamps
- 15 wrapping paper
- 16 street map
- 17 newspaper
- 18 colouring book
- 19 magazine
- 20 paperback

CONFECTIONERY

- 21 bag of sweets
- 22 packet of crisps
- 23 bar of chocolate
- 24 mints
- 25 chewing gum
- 26 lollipop
- 27 fudge
- 28 box of chocolates



Can I have some string, please?

Here you are.

Can I have a packet of those crisps, please?

Here you are.

A Can I have one of those
....., please? (26)

B

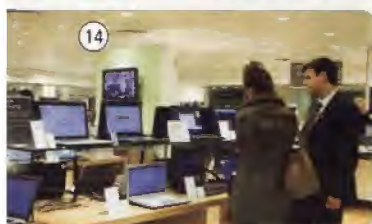
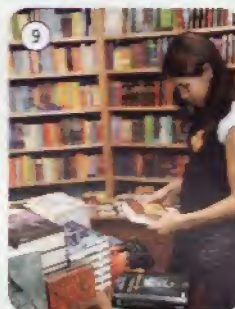
Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you buy any newspapers or magazines every week?
- 2 Do you buy any sweets every week?

10.5 AT THE SHOPPING MALL



- 1 music and entertainment shop
- 2 mobile phone shop
- 3 chemist's
- 4 optician's
- 5 sports shop
- 6 sweet shop
- 7 toy shop
- 8 department store



- 9 bookshop
- 10 stationer's
- 11 escalator
- 12 shoe shop
- 13 fabric shop
- 14 electronics shop
- 15 travel agency
- 16 cash machine
- 17 jeweller's
- 18 card shop
- 19 fashion store



I need a new laptop.
Let's go the electronics shop.

I'd like some chocolate.
Let's go to the sweet shop.

A I need some birthday cards.
B Let's go to the

A I need / I'd like a / an / some
B Let's go to the

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these shops do you go to every week / month?
- 2 Do you like or dislike shopping? Why?

POLICE

- 1 police station
- 2 police officer
- 3 police car



FIRE BRIGADE

- 4 fire
- 5 fire fighter
- 6 water
- 7 hose
- 8 fire engine
- 9 ladder
- 10 smoke
- 11 fire extinguisher



AMBULANCE SERVICE

- 12 road accident
- 13 injured person
- 14 paramedic
- 15 drip
- 16 ambulance
- 17 oxygen mask
- 18 stretcher



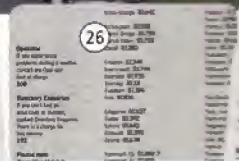
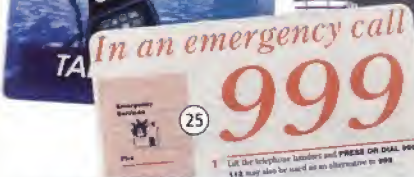
ROADSIDE BREAKDOWN

- 19 tow truck
- 20 roadside assistant



CALLING FROM A PUBLIC PHONE BOX

- 21 (tele)phone box
- 22 receiver
- 23 number pad
- 24 phonecard
- 25 emergency number
- 26 dialling code
- 27 international code
- 28 country code



What should you do if you see a road accident?

You should phone 999.

What should you do if you see a crime?

You should tell a police officer.

A What should you do if

.....?

B You should

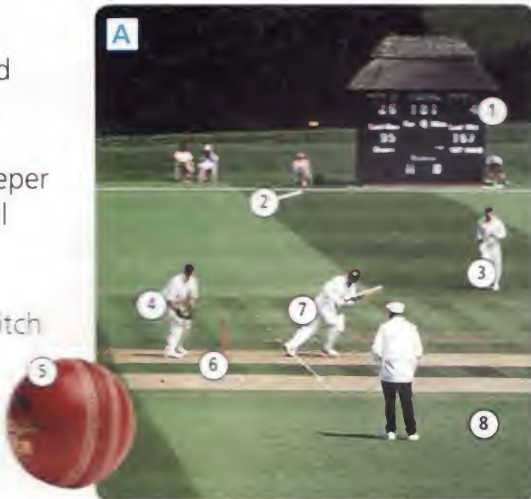
Questions for discussion

- 1 Have you ever been involved in an emergency situation? Describe what happened.
- 2 Imagine you have just seen a road accident. You phone 999 (the emergency services). Role-play the conversation with a partner.

11.1 TEAM AND SPECTATOR SPORTS 1

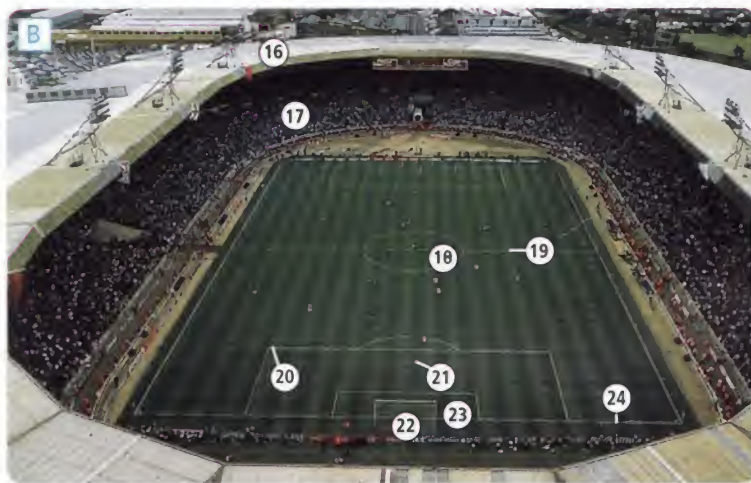
A CRICKET

- 1 scoreboard
- 2 boundary
- 3 fielder
- 4 wicket keeper
- 5 cricket ball
- 6 wicket
- 7 batsman
- 8 (cricket) pitch
- 9 helmet
- 10 pads
- 11 bat
- 12 umpire
- 13 balls
- 14 stump
- 15 bowler



B FOOTBALL

- 16 stadium
- 17 crowd / fans
- 18 centre circle
- 19 halfway line
- 20 penalty box
- 21 penalty spot
- 22 goal
- 23 goal area
- 24 goal line
- 25 net
- 26 goalpost
- 27 football boots
- 28 yellow card
- 29 red card
- 30 referee
- 31 player / footballer
- 32 goalkeeper / goalie
- 33 ball



C RUGBY

- 34 player
- 35 pitch
- 36 posts
- 37 stand
- 38 ball



A BASKETBALL

- 1 backboard
- 2 basket
- 3 basketball
- 4 (basketball) player



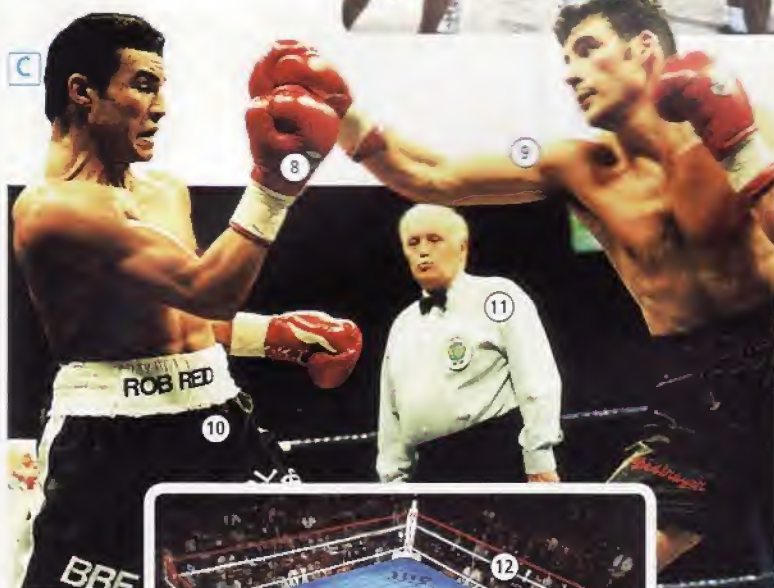
B VOLLEYBALL

- 5 volleyball
- 6 net
- 7 (volleyball) player



C BOXING

- 8 glove
- 9 boxer
- 10 trunks
- 11 referee
- 12 ropes
- 13 ring



D HORSE RACING

- 14 gate
- 15 racehorse
- 16 jockey

Which is the best football team in Spain? Barcelona!

- A Which is the best team / Who is the best in?
- B

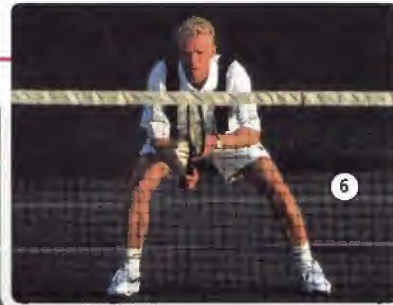
Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you do any of these sports?
- 2 Which of these sports is the most popular in your country?

11.2 INDIVIDUAL SPORTS 1

A TENNIS

- 1 (tennis) racket / racquet
- 2 (tennis) ball
- 3 baseline
- 4 (tennis) player
- 5 court
- 6 net



B SQUASH

- 7 (squash) player
- 8 (squash) racket / racquet
- 9 (squash) ball



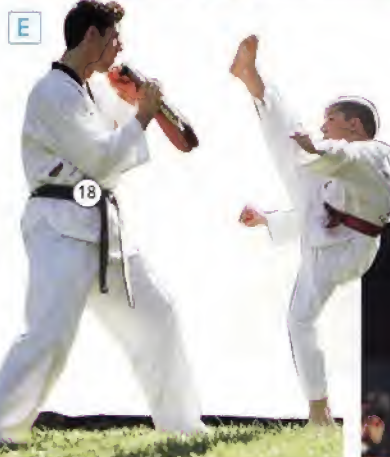
C PING PONG / TABLE TENNIS

- 10 (ping pong) ball
- 11 net
- 12 bat
- 13 (ping pong) table
- 14 (ping pong) player



D BADMINTON

- 15 shuttlecock
- 16 (badminton) racket / racquet
- 17 (badminton) player



E KARATE

- 18 black belt

F JUDO

G WRESTLING

- 19 wrestler
- 20 mat



Would you like to try karate?

Yes, I would.

Would you like to try badminton?

I've already tried it.

A Would you like to try

B Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't. / I've already tried it!

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these sports do people do indoors?
- 2 Which of these sports are originally from Asia?

A JOGGING

1 jogger

B RUNNING

2 runner

C CYCLING

3 helmet

4 cyclist

5 wheel

6 bicycle / bike

D HORSE RIDING

7 reins

8 horse

9 rider

10 saddle

11 stirrup

E ARCHERY

12 target

13 bow

14 arrow

15 archer

F GOLF

16 golfer

17 (golf) club

18 green

19 hole

20 (golf) ball

G HANG GLIDING

21 hang glider

H ROLLERBLADING

22 helmet

23 rollerblader

24 pads

25 in-line skate / rollerblade

I PARACHUTING / SKYDIVING

26 parachutist / skydiver

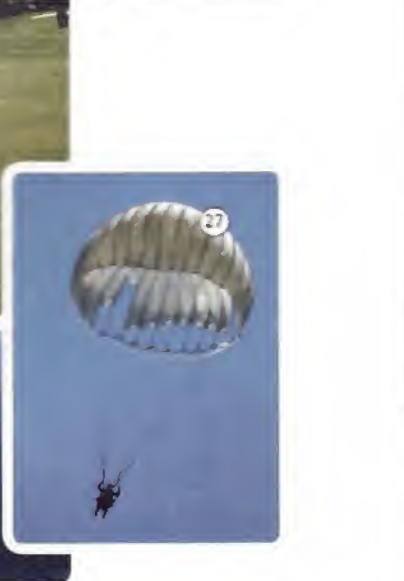
27 parachute

What did you do last weekend?

I did archery.

What did you do on your holiday?

I went horse riding and played golf.



J CLIMBING

28 climber

29 harness

K GYMNASTICS

30 gymnast

31 leotard

32 balance beam

Questions for discussion

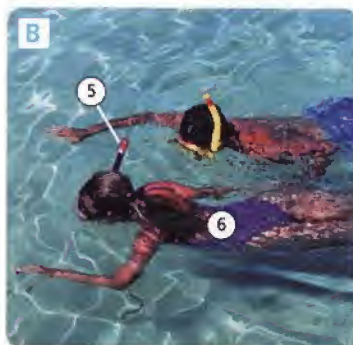
- Which of these sports need special clothes?
- Choose three sports and describe what equipment you need to do them.

A SWIMMING

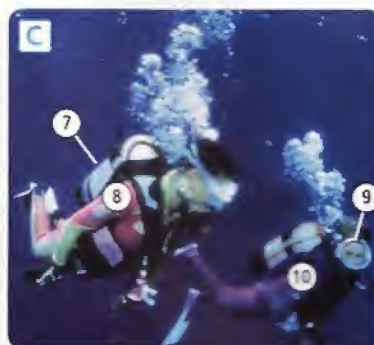
- 1 goggles
- 2 swimming hat / cap
- 3 swimmer
- 4 swimming pool

**B SNORKELLING**

- 5 snorkel
- 6 snorkeller

**C SCUBA DIVING**

- 7 (air) tank
- 8 wet suit
- 9 mask
- 10 scuba diver

**D DIVING**

- 11 diver
- 12 diving board

E FISHING

- 13 (fishing) line
- 14 fishing rod
- 15 fisherman

**F SURFING AND WIND-SURFING**

- 16 sailboard
- 17 wind-surfer
- 18 surfboard
- 19 surfer

**G ROWING**

- 20 oar
- 21 rowing boat
- 22 oarsman / oarswoman

I SAILING

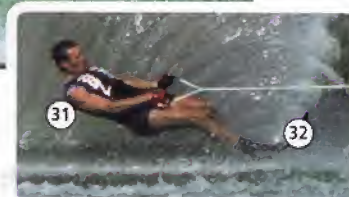
- 26 sail
- 27 mast
- 28 sailing boat / yacht, sailboat AmE

**H CANOEING**

- 23 paddle
- 24 canoeist
- 25 canoe

I**J WATER SKIING**

- 29 towrope
- 30 motorboat
- 31 water skier
- 32 water ski



A SLEDGING

- 1 sledge
- 2 snow



B DOWNHILL SKIING

- 3 skier
- 4 pole
- 5 (ski) boot
- 6 ski
- 7 chairlift
- 8 snowboard



C SPEED SKATING

- 9 speed skater
- 10 skate
- 11 ice

D FIGURE SKATING

- 12 figure skater
- 13 figure skate
- 14 blade



E CROSS-COUNTRY SKIING

- 15 skier
- 16 track

F BOBSLEDDING

- 17 helmet
- 18 bobsleigh

G SNOWMOBILING

- 19 snowmobile

Cross-country skiing is slower than downhill skiing.

Bobsledding is more exciting than figure skating.

A Figure skating is more difficult than

B is
..... than

Questions for discussion

- 1 Can you do these sports in your country?
- 2 Which of these sports can be done both indoors and outdoors?

11.5 AT THE GYM

- 1 lift
- 2 weights
- 3 mat
- 4 run
- 5 running machine / treadmill
- 6 exercise bike
- 7 aerobics
- 8 rowing machine
- 9 skip
- 10 skipping rope
- 11 throw (a ball)
- 12 catch (a ball)
- 13 stretch
- 14 bend over
- 15 reach
- 16 walk
- 17 hop
- 18 bounce (a ball)



- 19 kick (a ball)
- 20 kneel
- 21 fall
- 22 do sit-ups
- 23 do press-ups
- 24 do a handstand



What's he doing? (1)
He's lifting weights.

What are they doing? (7)
They're doing aerobics.

A What's he / she doing? / What are they doing?

B He's / She's / They're

Questions for discussion

Which of these actions:

- 1 do you do in tennis?
- 2 strengthen your legs?

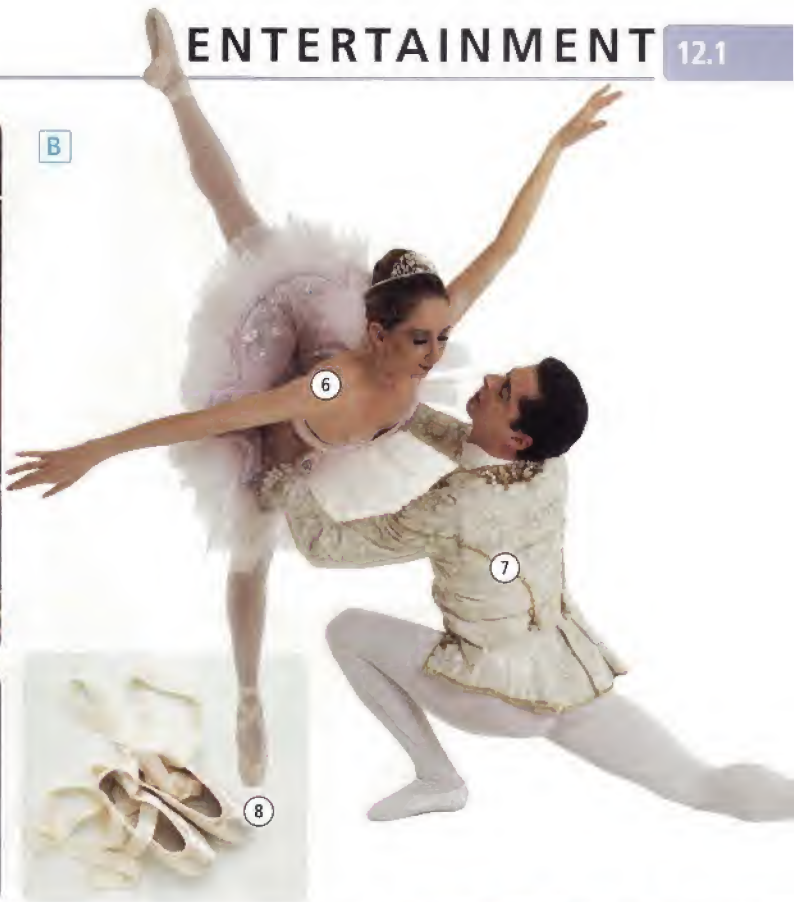
A CLASSICAL CONCERT

- 1 (symphony) orchestra
- 2 audience
- 3 (sheet) music
- 4 music stand
- 5 conductor



B BALLET

- 6 ballerina
- 7 ballet dancer
- 8 ballet shoe



C THEATRE

- 9 spotlight
- 10 aisle
- 11 actor



D OPERA

- 12 stage set
- 13 chorus
- 14 singer
- 15 stage
- 16 orchestra pit
- 17 podium



E ROCK CONCERT

- 18 band
- 19 singer / vocalist



F CINEMA

- 20 film, movie AmE

When did you last go to the cinema?
I went two days ago.

When did you last go to a classical concert?
I've never been.

A When did you last go to a / the?

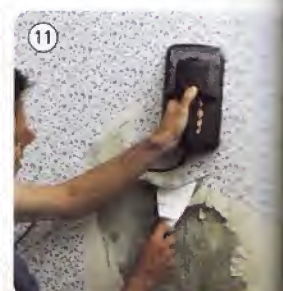
B I went ago. /
I've never been.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know any famous singers / actors?
- 2 What types of films do you like?

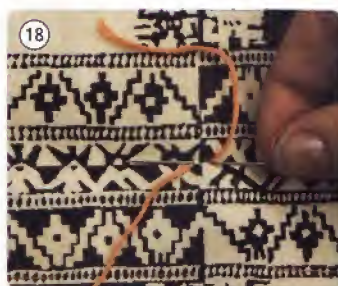
HOBBIES

- 1 coin collecting
- 2 (coin) album
- 3 coin
- 4 stamp collecting
- 5 (stamp) album
- 6 magnifying glass
- 7 photography
- 8 camera
- 9 astronomy
- 10 telescope
- 11 home improvement / DIY
- 12 bird-watching
- 13 binoculars
- 14 gardening
- 15 cookery



CRAFTS

- 16 sculpting
- 17 sculpture
- 18 embroidery
- 19 spinning
- 20 knitting
- 21 knitting needle
- 22 sewing machine
- 23 sewing
- 24 painting
- 25 brushes
- 26 pottery
- 27 potter's wheel
- 28 woodworking



GAMES

- 1 video / computer games
- 2 Scrabble™
- 3 chess
- 4 board
- 5 pieces
- 6 dice
- 7 draughts
- 8 Monopoly™
- 9 backgammon
- 10 cards
- 11 jigsaw puzzle
- 12 crossword
- 13 sudoku



Do you like playing computer games?

Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

Do you know how to do sudoku puzzles?

Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

A Do you like playing / doing / solving

.....?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

A Do you know how to do / play / solve

.....?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these games can you play online?
- 2 Which of these games do you think is the most difficult?

12.3 MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

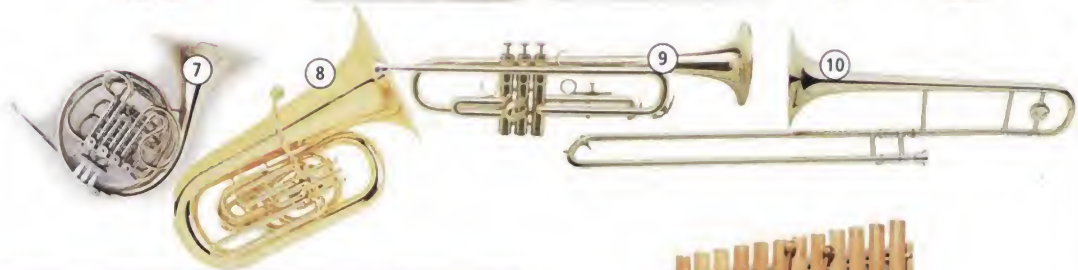
STRINGS

- 1 bow
- 2 violin
- 3 viola
- 4 double bass
- 5 cello
- 6 piano



BRASS

- 7 French horn
- 8 tuba
- 9 trumpet
- 10 trombone



WOODWIND

- 11 flute
- 12 piccolo
- 13 oboe
- 14 recorder
- 15 clarinet
- 16 saxophone
- 17 bassoon



PERCUSSION

- 18 xylophone
- 19 drum kit
- 20 cymbal
- 21 drum

OTHER INSTRUMENTS

- 22 accordion
- 23 harmonica



POP MUSIC

- 24 mike (microphone)
- 25 electric guitar
- 26 bass guitar
- 27 keyboard
- 28 amplifier



A violin is lighter than a cello.

A double bass is more expensive than a xylophone.

A Drums are louder than

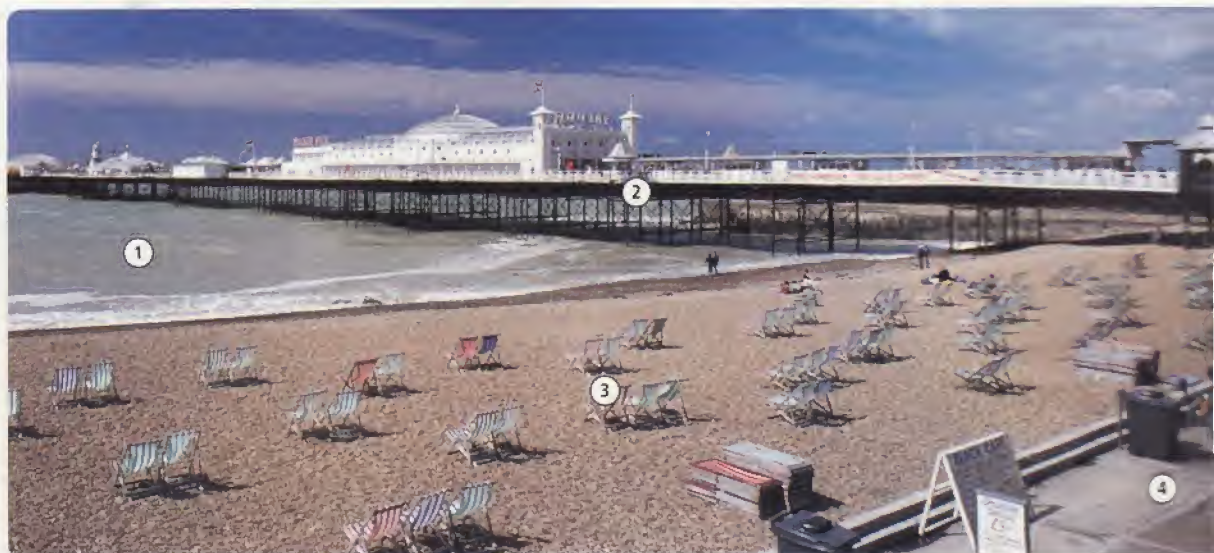
A A is heavier than a flute.

B A / An is er / more than a / an

Questions for discussion

- 1 Can you play any of these instruments?
- 2 Which instrument has the nicest sound?
- 3 Which instruments can be very loud?

- 1 sea, ocean *AmE*
- 2 pier
- 3 deckchair
- 4 promenade
- 5 beach towel
- 6 windbreak
- 7 shade
- 8 (beach) umbrella
- 9 sandcastle
- 10 sunbather
- 11 sand
- 12 life guard
- 13 bucket, pail *AmE*
- 14 spade
- 15 shell
- 16 bikini
- 17 swimming costume
- 18 swimming trunks
- 19 wave
- 20 surfer
- 21 surfboard
- 22 beach ball
- 23 Li-lo™ / air bed
- 24 sunglasses
- 25 sunscreen



What's this? (15)
It's a shell.

What are these? (3)
They're deckchairs.

A What's this? (22)

B It's

A What's this? / What are these?

B It's a / an / They're

Questions for discussion

- 1 Why do people go to the beach?
- 2 What do you usually take when you go to a beach?

A BALLOONING

- 1 hot-air balloon

**B BOATING HOLIDAY**

- 2 barge
3 canal
4 angler
5 fishing rod
6 fishing hook

**C PONY-TREKKING****D HIKING**

- 7 hiker
8 rucksack

E RAMBLING

- 9 signpost
10 path
11 stile
12 nature reserve

**F CAMPING**

- 13 caravan site
14 campsite
15 picnic
16 camper
17 tent
18 camping stove
19 groundsheet
20 walking boot
21 sleeping bag



Are you going to go pony-trekking next weekend?

No, I'm not.

Are you going to go rambling next summer?

Yes, I am.

A Are you going to going next summer?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 What is the difference between hiking and rambling?
- 2 Which of these activities are popular in your country?

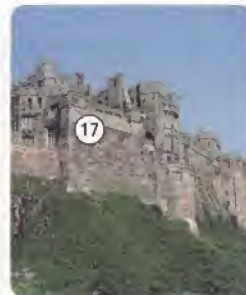
- 1 theme park
- 2 roller coaster
- 3 ride
- 4 carnival



- 5 exhibition
- 6 bookshop
- 7 museum
- 8 zoo
- 9 botanical garden
- 10 safari park / wildlife park
- 11 craft fair



- 12 queue, line AmE
- 13 tour guide
- 14 tourist
- 15 church
- 16 church tower
- 17 castle



- 18 village
- 19 stately home
- 20 city wall
- 21 park



Would you rather go to a theme park or a museum?
I'd rather go to a museum.
Neither, I'd rather visit a church.

- A Would you rather go to / visit a / an or a / an?
B I'd rather go to / visit a / an

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these places are historical?
- 2 Are there any of these places near your home?

12.6 PLACES TO VISIT 2



- 1 Buckingham Palace
- 2 Houses of Parliament / Palace of Westminster
- 3 Big Ben
- 4 House of Lords
- 5 House of Commons
- 6 10 Downing Street
- 7 Stonehenge
- 8 Canterbury Cathedral

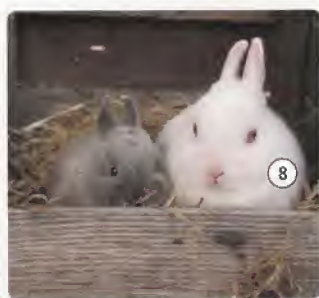


- 9 Hampton Court Palace
- 10 Edinburgh Castle
- 11 Scottish Parliament

- 12 Welsh National Assembly
- 13 Parliament Buildings in Northern Ireland



- 1 cat
- 2 fur
- 3 whiskers
- 4 basket
- 5 kitten
- 6 paw
- 7 hamster
- 8 rabbit
- 9 cage
- 10 budgerigar / budgie
- 11 gerbil
- 12 tail
- 13 hutch



- 14 fish tank
- 15 tropical fish
- 16 guinea pig
- 17 (goldfish) bowl
- 18 goldfish
- 19 pony
- 20 puppy
- 21 kennel
- 22 dog



Have you got any pets?

No, I haven't.

Yes, I have. I've got a dog and some goldfish.

A Have you got any pets?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these pets live in a cage or hutch?
- 2 Which of these pets could you keep in a flat?
- 3 Which of these pets need to be outdoors?

13.2 FARM ANIMALS

- 1 donkey
- 2 (nanny) goat
- 3 kid
- 4 (billy) goat
- 5 turkey
- 6 bull
- 7 cow
- 8 calf
- 9 rabbit
- 10 sheep
- 11 lamb
- 12 goose
- 13 gosling
- 14 duck
- 15 duckling



- 16 chicken
- 17 cockerel
- 18 ram
- 19 horse

- 20 foal
- 21 chick
- 22 pig
- 23 piglet



What's a young cow called?
It's called a calf.

What's a young duck called?
It's called a duckling.

A What is a young called?
B It's called a

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these words only refer to male animals?
- 2 Which of these animals produce milk for their young?

1 elephant

2 trunk

3 tusk

4 lion

5 mane

6 tiger

7 bear

8 rhinoceros

9 horn

10 hippopotamus

11 kangaroo

12 pouch

13 cheetah

14 buffalo

15 zebra

16 stripes

17 koala bear

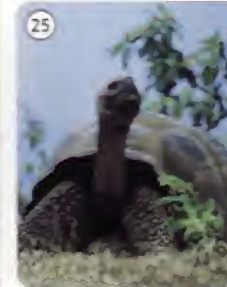
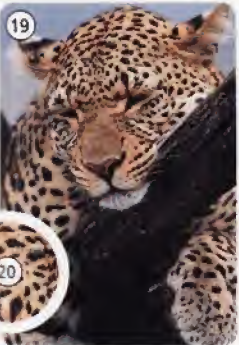
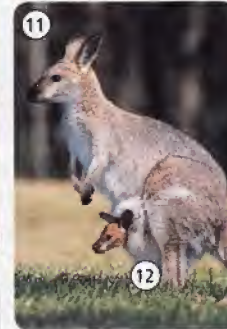
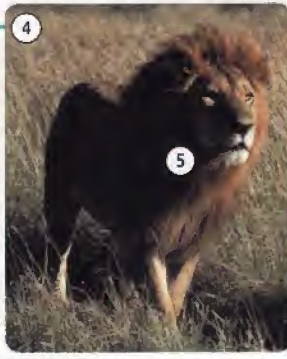
18 giraffe

19 leopard

20 spots

21 deer

22 antlers



23 llama

24 gorilla

25 tortoise

26 polar bear

27 fox

28 camel

29 hump

30 monkey

31 lizard

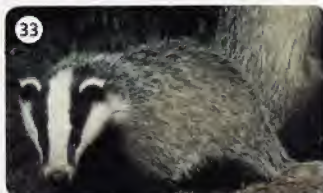
32 frog

33 badger

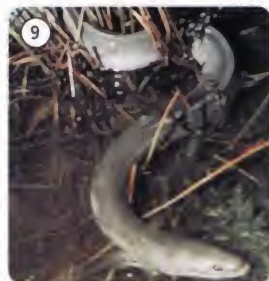
34 alligator

35 crocodile

36 snake



13.4 FISH AND SEA ANIMALS



FISH

- | | |
|---------|-------------|
| 1 shark | 6 trout |
| 2 tail | 7 scales |
| 3 gills | 8 angelfish |
| 4 fin | 9 eel |
| 5 snout | 10 sunfish |

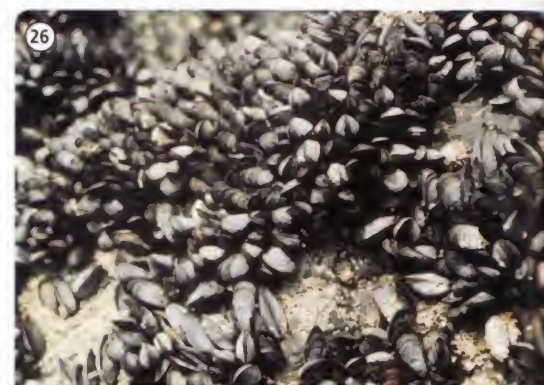


SEA ANIMALS

- | |
|-------------|
| 11 whale |
| 12 seal |
| 13 walrus |
| 14 tusk |
| 15 dolphin |
| 16 flipper |
| 17 shrimp |
| 18 crab |
| 19 octopus |
| 20 tentacle |
| 21 clam |



- | |
|-------------|
| 22 starfish |
| 23 turtle |
| 24 lobster |
| 25 claw |
| 26 mussels |



Which is bigger – a mussel or a turtle?
A turtle.

Which is more friendly – a dolphin or a shark?
A dolphin.

A Which is slower – a shark or a walrus?

B

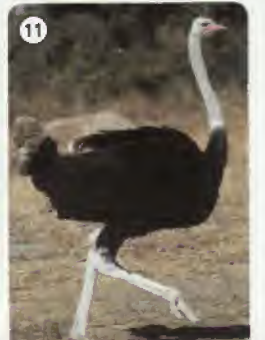
A Which is / more –
a / an or a / an?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of the sea animals can you sometimes find on land?
- 2 Which of these sea animals are endangered or threatened?

- 1 flamingo
- 2 pelican
- 3 crane
- 4 robin
- 5 penguin
- 6 flipper
- 7 cockatoo
- 8 crest
- 9 owl
- 10 swallow
- 11 ostrich
- 12 eagle
- 13 beak
- 14 falcon
- 15 pheasant
- 16 tail
- 17 stork



- 18 gull
- 19 hummingbird
- 20 pigeon
- 21 nest
- 22 egg



- 23 jay
- 24 peacock
- 25 feathers
- 26 parrot
- 27 swan
- 28 bill
- 29 wings
- 30 crow
- 31 claws



What do robins look like?
They're small, with brown and red feathers.

What do swans look like?
They're white, with long necks.

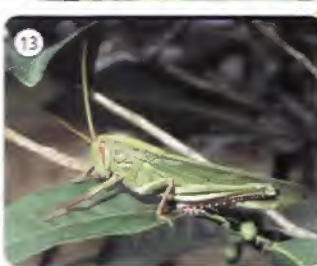
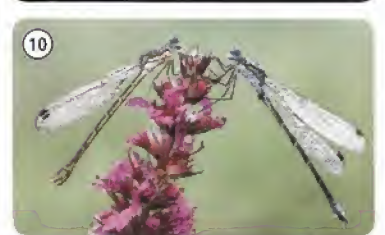
- A What do flamingos look like?
- B They're with
- A What do look like?
- B They're with

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these birds eat meat?
- 2 Which of these birds can't fly?
- 3 Which of these birds live in your country?

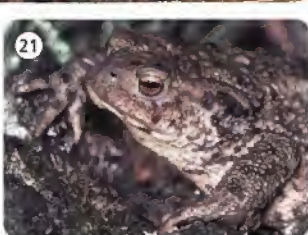
INSECTS

- 1 wasps' nest
- 2 wasp
- 3 mosquito
- 4 cockroach
- 5 beehive
- 6 moth
- 7 caterpillar
- 8 ladybird
- 9 butterfly
- 10 dragonfly
- 11 bee
- 12 honeycomb
- 13 grasshopper
- 14 spider
- 15 web
- 16 ant
- 17 fly



SMALL ANIMALS

- 18 red squirrel
- 19 rat
- 20 mole
- 21 toad
- 22 snail
- 23 hedgehog
- 24 spines
- 25 mouse



Do you like all these animals?
Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

Which ones don't you like?
I don't like flies or mice.

A Do you like all these animals?
B

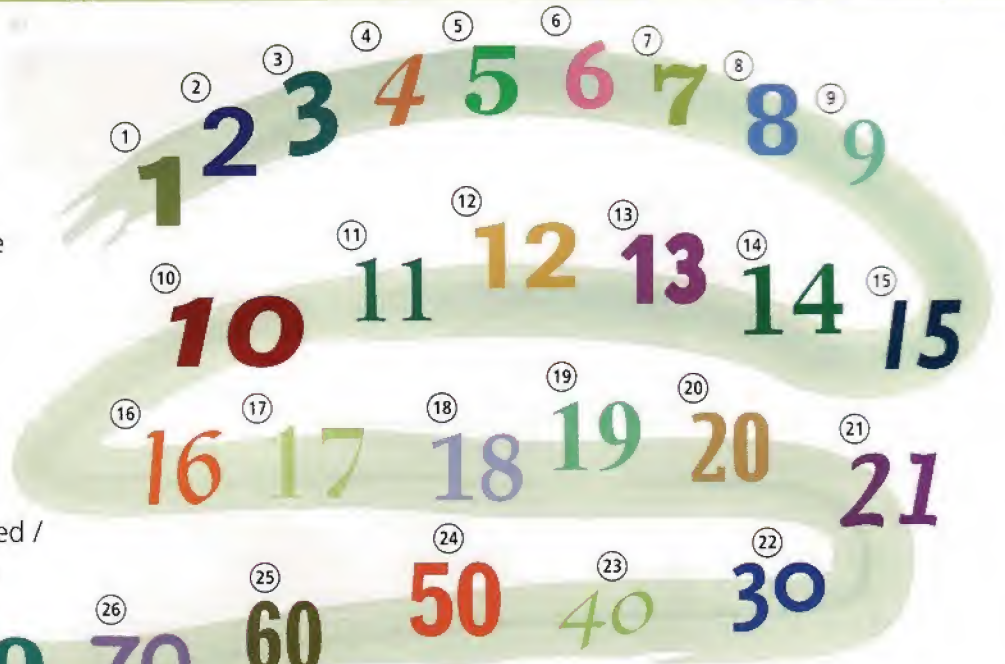
A Which ones don't you like?
B

Questions for discussion

- 1 How many different kinds of insects are there?
- 2 Which of these insects / animals can you sometimes find in the house?

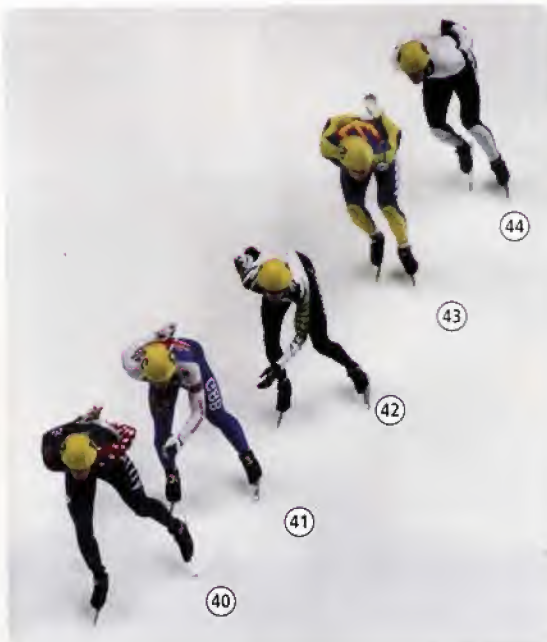
- 1 one
- 2 two
- 3 three
- 4 four
- 5 five
- 6 six
- 7 seven
- 8 eight
- 9 nine
- 10 ten
- 11 eleven
- 12 twelve
- 13 thirteen
- 14 fourteen
- 15 fifteen

- 16 sixteen
- 17 seventeen
- 18 eighteen
- 19 nineteen
- 20 twenty
- 21 twenty-one
- 22 thirty
- 23 forty
- 24 fifty
- 25 sixty
- 26 seventy
- 27 eighty
- 28 ninety
- 29 one hundred / a hundred



35 + 36 - 37 ×

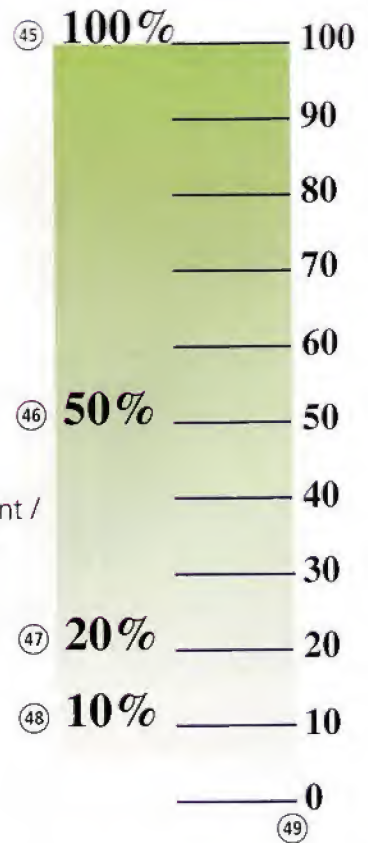
38 ÷ 35 plus
36 minus
37 times / multiplied by
38 divided by
39 = 39 equals



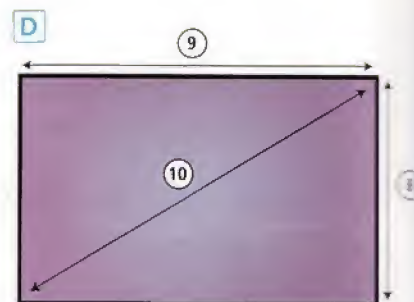
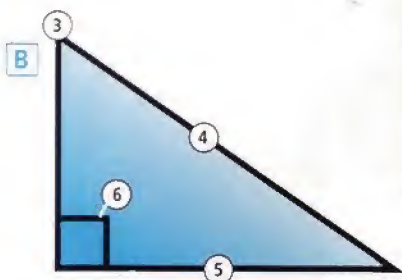
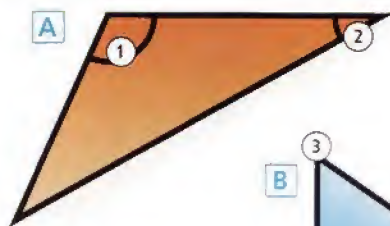
- 40 first
- 41 second
- 42 third
- 43 fourth
- 44 fifth



- 30 one hundred and one / a hundred and one
- 31 one thousand / a thousand
- 32 ten thousand
- 33 one hundred thousand / a hundred thousand
- 34 one million / a million



- 45 one hundred percent / a hundred percent
- 46 fifty percent
- 47 twenty percent
- 48 ten percent
- 49 zero / nought / nil

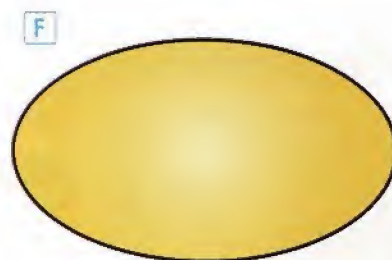
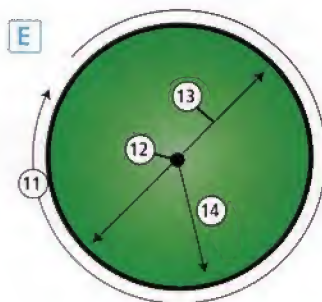


A ISOSCELES TRIANGLE

- 1 obtuse angle
- 2 acute angle

B RIGHT-ANGLED TRIANGLE

- 3 apex
- 4 hypotenuse
- 5 base
- 6 right angle



C SQUARE

- 7 side

D RECTANGLE

- 8 width
- 9 length
- 10 diagonal



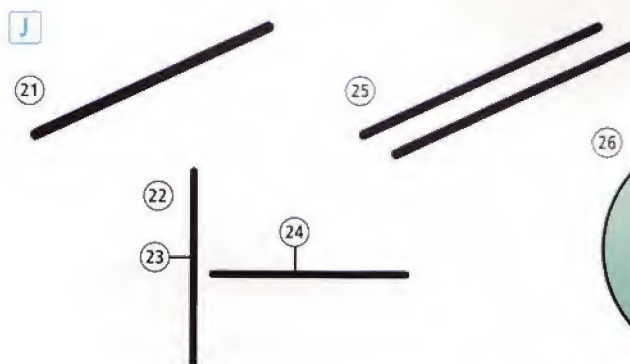
E CIRCLE

- 11 circumference
- 12 centre
- 13 diameter
- 14 radius

F OVAL

G CUBE

- 15 top
- 16 corner
- 17 face
- 18 edge
- 19 depth
- 20 height



H CYLINDER

I SPHERE

J LINES

- 21 straight
- 22 perpendicular
- 23 vertical
- 24 horizontal
- 25 parallel
- 26 spiral

What's the diameter of the circle? (13)

It's about 3 centimetres.

What's the length of the line? (21)

It's about 3 centimetres.

A What's the
of the?

B It's about
centimetres.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe an object near you using the words on this page.
- 2 Give your partner instructions. He / She must draw the shapes that you describe. Give measurements.

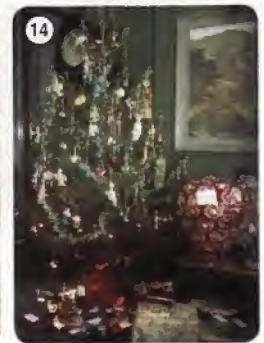
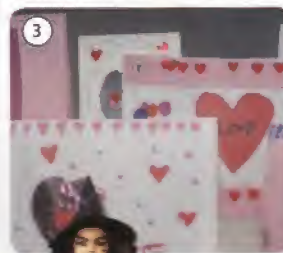
A MONTHS

January	February	March	April	May	June
S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
July	August	September	October	November	December
S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

B DAYS OF THE WEEK

January

Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



C FESTIVALS

- 1 New Year's Eve (December 31st)
- 2 Chinese New Year*
- 3 St Valentine's Day (February 14th)
- 4 Mother's Day*
- 5 Easter Sunday*
- 6 Father's Day*
- 7 Halloween (October 31st)
- 8 Diwali*
- 9 Bonfire Night / Guy Fawkes' Night (November 5th)
- 10 Eid ul-Fitr*
- 11 Remembrance Sunday*
- 12 Hanukkah*
- 13 Christmas Eve (December 24th)
- 14 Christmas Day (December 25th)

* The date changes from year to year.

When's St Valentine's Day?

It's on February the 14th.

When's Bonfire Night?

It's in November.

A When's Christmas Eve?

B

A When's

B It's on (date). / It's in (month).

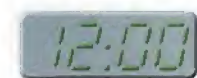
Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these are religious festivals?
- 2 Which festivals do you celebrate in your country? When are they?

- 1 Christian church
- 2 vicar
- 3 Jewish synagogue
- 4 rabbi
- 5 Hindu temple
- 6 Hindu shrine
- 7 mosque
- 8 imam
- 9 Muslim
- 10 Buddhist temple
- 11 monk
- 12 Buddhist shrine
- 13 Sikh temple
- 14 Sikh

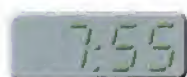
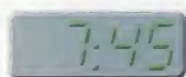
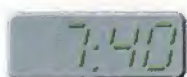
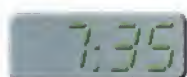
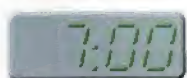


- 1 clock
- 2 hour hand
- 3 minute hand
- 4 second hand
- 5 face
- 6 (digital) watch
- 7 (analogue) watch



- 8 twelve o'clock (midnight)
- 9 twelve o'clock (noon / midday)
- 10 seven (o'clock)
- 11 seven oh five / five past seven
- 12 seven ten / ten past seven

- 13 seven fifteen / (a) quarter past seven
- 14 seven twenty / twenty past seven
- 15 seven thirty / half past seven
- 16 seven thirty-five / twenty-five to eight
- 17 seven forty / twenty to eight
- 18 seven forty-five / (a) quarter to eight
- 19 seven fifty / ten to eight
- 20 seven fifty-five / five to eight
- 21 eight am / eight (o'clock) in the morning
- 22 eight pm / eight (o'clock) in the evening



Train timetable

Cambridge → London

MONDAY TO FRIDAY	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Cambridge	10.00	11.00	12.00	13.00	15.00	16.30	18.00	19.30	22.30
London	11.30	12.30	13.30	14.45	16.30	18.00	19.30	21.00	24.00
SATURDAY									
Cambridge	10.15	11.00	12.15	.....	15.00	.....	18.15	.....	22.15
London	11.45	12.30	13.45	.....	16.30	.....	19.45	.....	23.45
SUNDAY									
Cambridge	.....	11.00	.....	13.30	.....	17.00	.....	20.00	22.15
London	.....	12.30	.....	15.00	.....	18.30	.....	21.30	23.45

What time does the first train leave?
It leaves at ten o'clock.

What time does the first train arrive?
It arrives at half past eleven.

A What time does the train leave / arrive?

B It leaves / arrives at

- 23 eleven hundred hours
- 24 twelve hundred hours
- 25 thirteen hundred hours
- 26 fifteen hundred hours
- 27 eighteen hundred hours
- 28 nineteen thirty
- 29 nineteen forty-five
- 30 twenty-four hundred hours

Questions for discussion

What time do you usually get up / go to bed:

- 1 on weekdays?
- 2 at the weekend?
- 3 during holidays?



Where's Norwich?
It's in the east of England.

Where's Cardigan?
It's in the west of Wales.

A Where's Dublin?

B

A Where's

B It's in the of

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these cities are capital cities?
- 2 Which of these places would you like to visit?



Where's Nebraska?

It's east of Wyoming and west of Iowa.

Where's Oklahoma?

It's south of Kansas and north of Texas.

A Where's Indiana?

B

A Where's

B It's of
and of

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of the states have a sea coast?
- 2 Which of the states are on a lake?
- 3 Which of the states have a border with another country?

Continents



- | | |
|---|---|
| ■ Asia | ■ Antarctica |
| ■ Africa | ■ Europe |
| ■ North America | ■ Australia |
| ■ South America | |



Which continent is the United Kingdom located on?
The United Kingdom is in Europe.

A Which continent is Mexico located on?
B Mexico is in

A Which continent is located on?
B is in

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which is the largest continent in the world?
- 2 Which is the smallest continent?
- 3 What are the ten biggest countries by area?



Warsaw is the capital of Poland.
Poland is a member state of the European Union.

- A Lisbon is the capital of
B is a member state of the
A is the capital of
B is (not) a member state of the
(Refer to p. 116.)

Questions for discussion

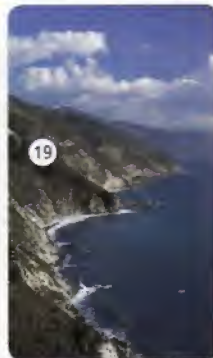
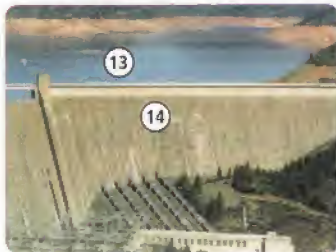
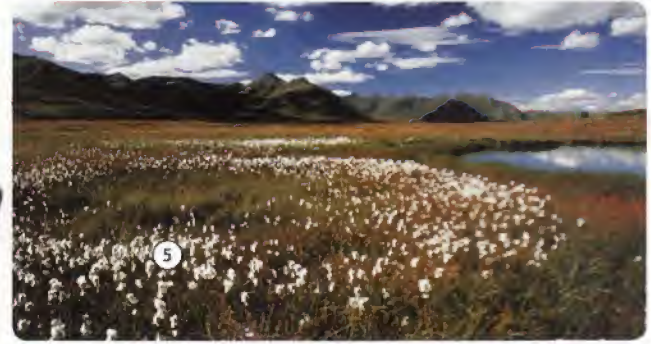
- 1 Which country do you come from?
- 2 What's the capital city?
- 3 Which countries have you been to?
- 4 Which countries would you like to visit?



Current member states of the European Union (EU)

Austria	Finland	Latvia	Slovakia
Belgium	France	Lithuania	Slovenia
Bulgaria	Germany	Luxembourg	Spain
Cyprus	Greece	Malta	Sweden
Czech Republic	Hungary	Netherlands	United Kingdom
Denmark	Ireland	Poland	
Estonia	Italy	Romania	

- 1 peak
- 2 mountain
- 3 lake
- 4 cactus
- 5 meadow
- 6 hill
- 7 valley
- 8 acorn
- 9 oak tree
- 10 palm tree
- 11 desert
- 12 (sand) dune
- 13 reservoir
- 14 dam
- 15 fir tree
- 16 fir cone
- 17 forest
- 18 island
- 19 coastline
- 20 pond
- 21 wood
- 22 waterfall
- 23 stream / brook



- 24 rock
- 25 cliff
- 26 grass
- 27 canal
- 28 cave
- 29 beach
- 30 river
- 31 field
- 32 chestnut tree
- 33 conkers

Is there a mountain near your home?

Yes, there is.

Are there any woods near your home?

No, there aren't.

A Is there a / Are there any near.....?

B Yes, there is. / No, there isn't. / Yes, there are. / No, there aren't.

Questions for discussion

What's the difference between:

- 1 a hill and a mountain?
- 2 a river and a lake?
- 3 a waterfall and a stream?

15.2 SEASONS AND WEATHER



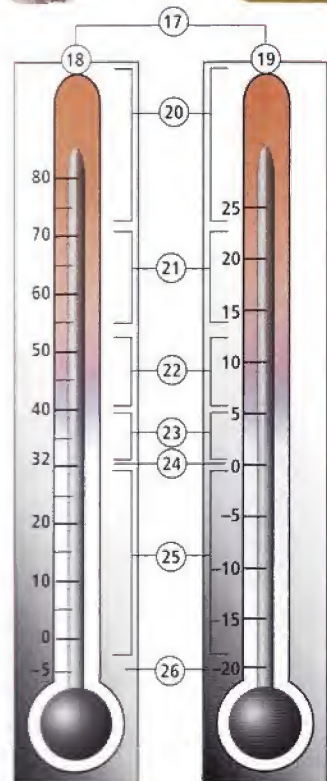
SEASONS

- 1 summer
- 2 autumn, fall AmE
- 3 winter
- 4 spring



WEATHER

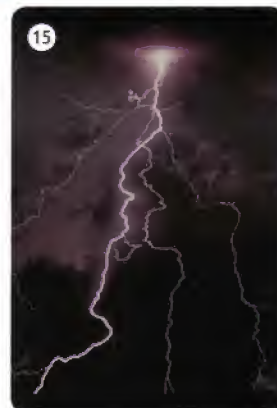
- 5 rainy
- 6 sunny
- 7 snowy
- 8 icy
- 9 clear
- 10 cloudy / overcast
- 11 foggy
- 12 hazy



- 13 windy
- 14 stormy
- 15 thunder and lightning
- 16 rainbow

TEMPERATURE

- 17 thermometer
- 18 degrees Fahrenheit
- 19 degrees Celsius / degrees Centigrade
- 20 hot
- 21 warm
- 22 cool / chilly
- 23 cold
- 24 freezing
- 25 below freezing
- 26 five (degrees) below (zero) / minus twenty degrees



What's the weather like?

It's warm and sunny.

What do you need when it's freezing?

You need warm clothes, gloves and boots.

A What's the weather like? (13) (22)

B It's and

A What do you need when it's

B You need

Questions for discussion

- 1 How many seasons are there in your country? What's the weather like in each season?
- 2 Which is your favourite season?

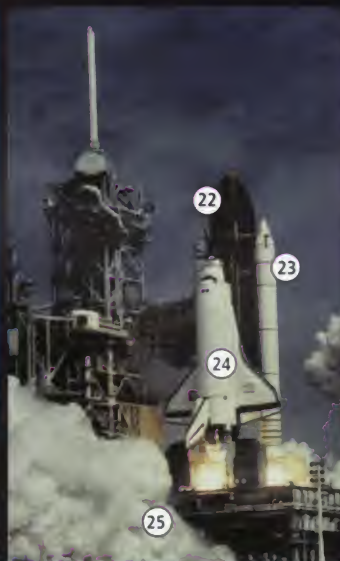
THE PLANETS

- 1 Mercury
- 2 Venus
- 3 Earth
- 4 Mars
- 5 Jupiter
- 6 Saturn
- 7 Uranus
- 8 Neptune
- 9 Pluto

- 10 sun
- 11 solar system



- 12 orbit
- 13 star
- 14 constellation
- 15 comet
- 16 satellite
- 17 galaxy
- 18 new moon
- 19 half moon
- 20 full moon
- 21 moon



- 22 fuel tank
- 23 booster rocket
- 24 space shuttle
- 25 launch pad
- 26 astronaut
- 27 space suit
- 28 flag
- 29 lunar module
- 30 lunar vehicle

Which planet is the smallest?
Mercury.

Which planet is the most
distant from the Sun?
Pluto.

A Which planet is the nearest to Earth?

B

A Which planet is the est
/ the most?

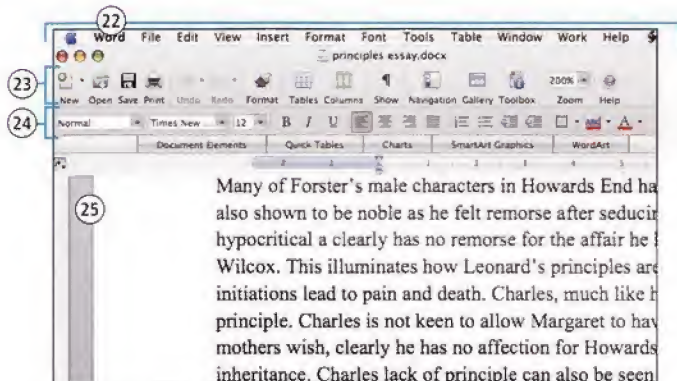
B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know any constellations?
- 2 Have you ever seen a comet?
- 3 Which planets has man explored?

A HARDWARE

- 1 scanner
- 2 personal computer / PC
- 3 monitor
- 4 web-cam
- 5 display screen
- 6 CD-ROM drive
- 7 hard disk drive
- 8 printer
- 9 keyboard
- 10 mouse mat
- 11 mouse
- 12 laptop
- 13 external hard drive
- 14 speakers
- 15 Memory Stick™
- 16 dongle
- 17 CD-ROM
- 18 console
- 19 gamepad
- 20 joystick
- 21 electronic / computer game



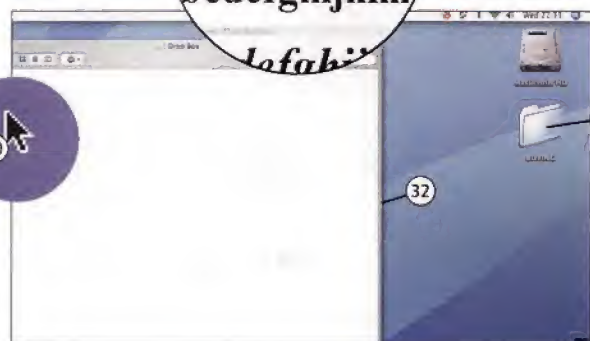
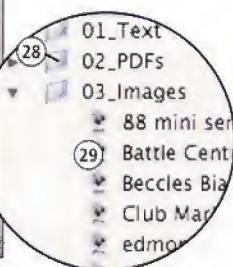
B SOFTWARE

- 22 word processor
- 23 menu bar
- 24 toolbar
- 25 document
- 26 spreadsheet
- 27 table
- 28 folder



- 29 file
- 30 cursor
- 31 font
- 32 window
- 33 icon

Payment	Balance	Interest	Pr. Total	Balance	Interest
1	11,174.00	20.00	11,194.00	11,174.00	20.00
2	11,174.00	19,664.42	19,683.42	19,664.42	19,683.42
3	11,174.00	19,332.79	19,351.79	19,332.79	19,351.79
4	11,174.00	18,999.09	19,017.09	18,999.09	19,017.09
5	11,174.00	18,664.42	18,683.42	18,664.42	18,683.42
6	11,174.00	18,329.79	18,348.79	18,329.79	18,348.79
7	11,174.00	17,995.09	18,010.09	17,995.09	18,010.09
8	11,174.00	17,660.42	17,679.42	17,660.42	17,679.42
9	11,174.00	17,325.79	17,344.79	17,325.79	17,344.79
10	11,174.00	16,991.09	17,005.09	16,991.09	17,005.09
11	11,174.00	16,656.42	16,675.42	16,656.42	16,675.42
12	11,174.00	16,321.79	16,340.79	16,321.79	16,340.79
13	11,174.00	15,987.09	16,006.09	15,987.09	16,006.09
14	11,174.00	15,652.42	15,671.42	15,652.42	15,671.42
15	11,174.00	15,317.79	15,336.79	15,317.79	15,336.79
16	11,174.00	14,983.09	15,002.09	14,983.09	15,002.09
17	11,174.00	14,648.42	14,667.42	14,648.42	14,667.42
18	11,174.00	14,313.79	14,332.79	14,313.79	14,332.79
19	11,174.00	13,979.09	14,000.09	13,979.09	14,000.09
20	11,174.00	13,644.42	13,663.42	13,644.42	13,663.42
21	11,174.00	13,309.79	13,328.79	13,309.79	13,328.79
22	11,174.00	12,975.09	13,000.09	12,975.09	13,000.09
23	11,174.00	12,640.42	12,659.42	12,640.42	12,659.42
24	11,174.00	12,305.79	12,324.79	12,305.79	12,324.79
25	11,174.00	11,971.09	12,000.09	11,971.09	12,000.09
26	11,174.00	11,636.42	11,655.42	11,636.42	11,655.42
27	11,174.00	11,301.79	11,320.79	11,301.79	11,320.79
28	11,174.00	10,967.09	11,000.09	10,967.09	11,000.09
29	11,174.00	10,632.42	10,651.42	10,632.42	10,651.42
30	11,174.00	10,297.79	10,326.79	10,297.79	10,326.79
31	11,174.00	9,963.09	10,000.09	9,963.09	10,000.09
32	11,174.00	9,628.42	9,657.42	9,628.42	9,657.42
33	11,174.00	9,293.79	9,322.79	9,293.79	9,322.79



What's a dongle used for?

It's used for running protected software and for wireless Internet access.

What's a joystick used for?

It's used for controlling video games.

A What's a CD-ROM used for?

B It's used for

A What's a used for?

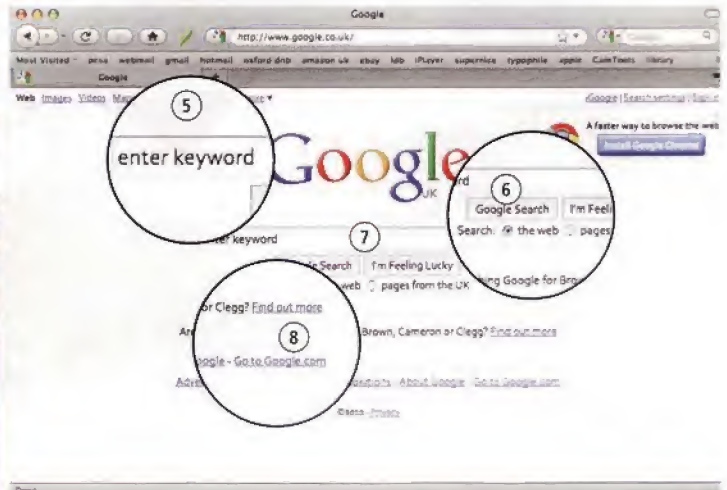
B It's used for

Questions for discussion

- 1 How much time do you spend in front of a computer each day?
- 2 What software are you familiar with?

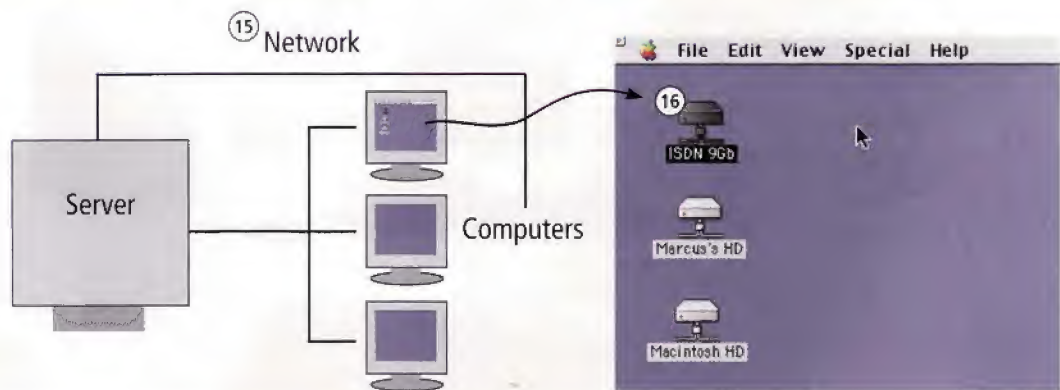
THE WORLD WIDE WEB

- 1 web browser
- 2 Internet service provider
- 3 password
- 4 Internet café
- 5 keyword
- 6 search engine
- 7 search page
- 8 hyperlink
- 9 website
- 10 web address (URL)
- 11 home page



E-MAIL

- 12 e-mail software
- 13 file attachment
- 14 e-mail address
- 15 network
- 16 server



You have to use a search engine if you want to find information on the Internet.

You have to know your user name and password if you want to sign in.

A You have to if you want to

Questions for discussion

- 1 How often do you use the Internet?
- 2 What do you use it for?
- 3 Do you ever have any problems?

- 1 clock-radio
- 2 Blue-ray™ player
- 3 DVD player
- 4 DVD / digital versatile disc
- 5 satellite TV / cable TV
- 6 digi-box
- 7 remote control
- 8 flatscreen TV
- 9 games console
- 10 control pad
- 11 tuner
- 12 MP3 player
- 13 speaker
- 14 compact disc / CD player
- 15 personal computer / PC
- 16 headphones
- 17 e-reader
- 18 palmtop
- 19 digital radio



- 1 (cordless) phone
- 2 keypad
- 3 base
- 4 answering machine
- 5 charger
- 6 mobile, cell phone *AmE*
- 7 Bluetooth™ headset
- 8 text message
- 9 pager



- 10 electronic personal organiser / PDA
- 11 pocket calculator
- 12 flash
- 13 film
- 14 lens
- 15 (still) camera
- 16 tripod
- 17 digital camera
- 18 digital SLR camera
- 19 camcorder
- 20 slide projector
- 21 slides
- 22 memory card
- 23 sat-nav
- 24 torch
- 25 battery
- 26 light bulb

What can you do with your PDA?

I can transfer documents, view images, take photos, shoot short videos, browse the Internet and check my e-mail.

A What can you do with your mobile phone?

B I can make, send, take, play and search the

A What can you do with your?

B I can

Questions for discussion

- 1 How often do you buy a new mobile phone?
- 2 Which of these things: do you have? would you like to have?

17.1 ADJECTIVES 1

FEELINGS

- 1 miserable
- 2 sad
- 3 pleased
- 4 happy
- 5 ecstatic
- 6 annoyed
- 7 angry
- 8 furious
- 9 nervous
- 10 suspicious
- 11 scared / afraid
- 12 shy
- 13 surprised
- 14 confused
- 15 bored



Is she sad? (2)

Yes, she is.

Does he look bored? (11)

No, he doesn't. He looks scared.

A Is he / she

B Yes, he / she is. / No, he / she isn't.

A Does he / she look

B Yes, he / she does. / No, he / she doesn't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 How do you usually feel when you finish exams?
- 2 How would you feel if you forgot your girlfriend's / boyfriend's / spouse's birthday?

OPPOSITES

- 1 neat / tidy
2 messy / untidy

- 3 dry
4 wet

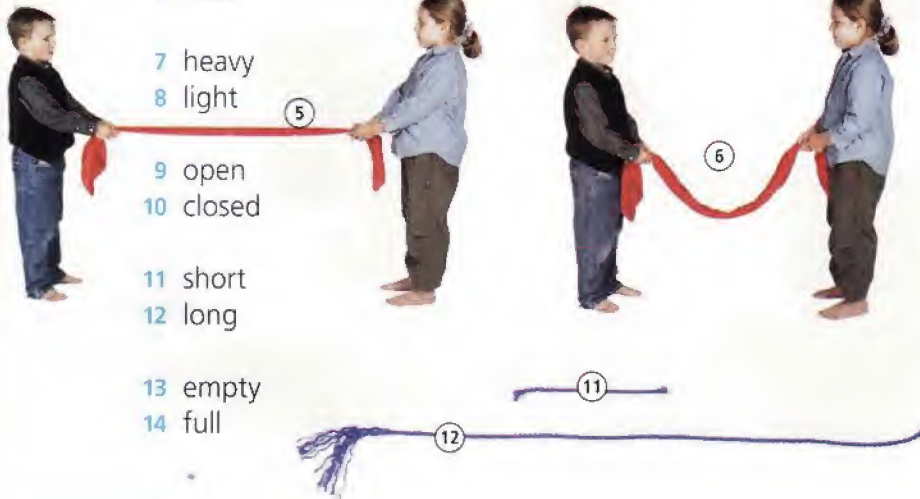
- 5 tight
6 loose

- 7 heavy
8 light

- 9 open
10 closed

- 11 short
12 long

- 13 empty
14 full



- 15 rough
16 smooth

- 17 near / close
18 far

- 19 dark
20 light

- 21 thin
22 thick

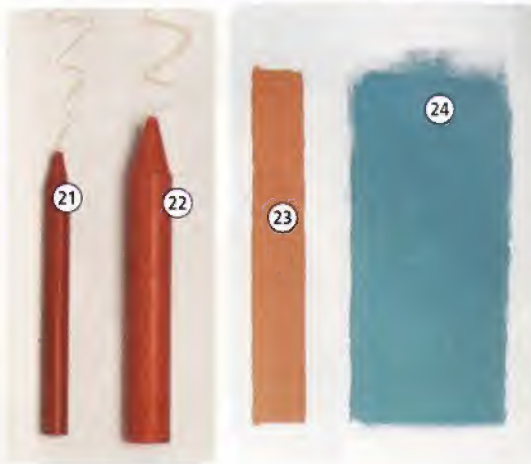
- 23 narrow
24 wide

- 25 hard
26 soft

- 27 cheap
28 expensive

- 29 deep
30 shallow

- 31 fast
32 slow



Is it short? (11)

Yes, it is.

Is it expensive? (27)

No, it isn't. It's cheap.

A Is it narrow? (24)

B

A Is it?

B Yes, it is. / No, it isn't. It's

Questions for discussion

Use as many of these adjectives as possible to describe the following:

- 1 an item of clothing you are wearing.
- 2 an object near you.

17.2 PREPOSITIONS 1

1 from

2 to

3 in front of

4 behind

5 over

6 under

7 in

8 out

9 up

10 down

11 onto

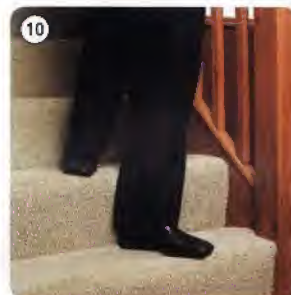
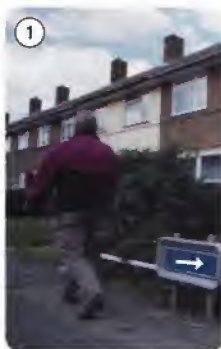
12 off

13 on

14 off

15 above

16 below



Where's she standing? (3)

She's standing in front of him.

Where's she sitting? (16)

She's sitting below the boy.

A Where is he / she / it standing / sitting / going?

B He's / She's / It's standing / sitting / going

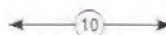
Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe your position in the room using as many of these prepositions as possible.
- 2 The prepositions 'on' and 'off' are used in phrasal verbs such as 'switch on' and 'switch off'. Can you think of other examples?

- 1 round
- 2 between
- 3 against
- 4 across
- 5 away from
- 6 towards
- 7 outside
- 8 inside
- 9 into
- 10 through
- 11 out of



- 12 along
- 13 beside / next to
- 14 at the top
- 15 in the middle
- 16 at the bottom
- 17 on top of
- 18 under / underneath



Where is the table? (2)
It's between the boy and the girl.

What's he doing? (4)
He's walking across the street.

A What's / What are he / she / they doing?
B He's / She's / They're
.....

Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe the location of the objects around you using as many of these prepositions as possible.
- 2 Look outside and describe any people or objects that are moving.

PRONUNCIATION TABLE

All the words in the *Longman Photo Dictionary* are pronounced on the CDs.
This Pronunciation table shows you how to say the words in the Word list.

Symbol Consonants	Keyword	Symbol Vowels	Keyword
p	pack	e	bed
b	back	æ	bad
t	tie	i	happy
d	die	i:	keeper
k	class	ɪ	bid
g	glass	ɑ:	father
tʃ	church	ɔ:	caller
dʒ	judge	ɒ	pot
f	few	ʊ	put
v	view	u:	boot
θ	throw	u	gradual
ð	though	ʌ	cut
s	soon	ɜ:	bird
z	zoo	ə	banana
ʃ	shoe	eɪ	make
ʒ	measure	aɪ	bite
m	sum	ɔɪ	boy
n	sun	aʊ	now
ŋ	sung	əʊ	boat
h	hot	ɪə	here
l	lot	eə	hair
r	rod	ʊə	tour
j	yet	eɪə	player
w	wet	aɪə	tire
		ɔɪə	employer
		aʊə	flower
		əʊə	lower

/ˈ/ shows main stress

/ɪ/ shows secondary stress

/ɪ/ means the /r/ sound is pronounced in American English but is usually not pronounced in British English, except at the end of a word when the word that follows begins with a vowel sound

/ə/ means that /ə/ may or may not be used

- Aberdeen /əbə'di:n/ 112
 above /ə'baʊ/ 126
 accelerator /ək'seləreɪtə/ 73
 accessories /ək'sesəriz/ 53
 accordion /ə'kɔ:diən/ 96
 accountant /ə'kaʊntənt/ 25
 acorn /'eɪkɔ:n/ 117
 across /ə'krɒs/ 127
 actor /'æktə/ 93
 acute angle /ə'kjʊt æŋɡəl/ 108
 add /æd/ 69
 address /ə'dres/ 6, 82
 adjustable spanner /ə'dʒʌstəbəl 'spænə/ 29
 adult /'ædʌlt, ə'dʌlt/ 6
 aerobics /eə'reubiks/ 92
 afraid /ə'freɪd/ 124
 Africa /'æfrɪk/ 114
 African dress /'æfrɪkən 'dres/ 49
 aftershave /'ɑ:ftəʃeɪv/ 40
 against /ə'geɪnst/ 127
 age /eɪdʒ/ 6
 air bed /'eə bed/ 97
 air filter /'eə 'fɪltə/ 72
 air tank /'eə tæŋk/ 90
 air traffic controller /eə 'træfɪk kən'trɒlə/ 77
 airtier /'eəreɪ/ 17
 airing cupboard /'eərɪŋ 'kʌbəd/ 20
 airmail letter /'eəmeɪl 'letə/ 82
 Airture® /'eə'sʊə/ 82
 aisle /aɪl/ 62, 93
 aisle seat /'aɪl si:t/ 77
 Alabama /'ælə'bæmə/ 113
 alarm clock /ə'lɑ:m klɒk/ 13
 Alaska /ə'læskə/ 113
 A-level student /'er levl 'stju:dnt/ 54
 Alka-Seltzer™ /'ælkə 'seltseɪ/ 42
 alligator /'ælɪɡetə/ 103
 along /ə'lɒŋ/ 127
 alphabet board /'ælfəbet 'bɔ:d/ 45
 aluminium foil /'æljʊmɪniəm 'fɔɪl/ 10
 amber /'æmbə/ 74
 ambulance /'æmbjʊləns/ 85
 ambulance service /'æmbjʊləns 'sɜ:vɪs/ 85
 amethyst /'æmɪθɪst/ 53
 amplifier /'æmplɪfəɪə/ 96
 anaesthetist /ə'ni:sθetɪst/ 44
 analogue watch /'ænəlɒɡ 'wɒtʃ/ 111
 anchor /'æŋkə/ 78
 angelfish /'eɪndʒəl'fɪʃ/ 104
 angler /'æŋɡlə/ 98
 Anglesey /'æŋɡəlsɪ/ 112
 angry /'æŋɡri/ 124
 ankle /'æŋkəl/ 34
 ankle socks /'.. / 47
 annoyed /ə'nɔɪd/ 124
 anorak /'ænərək/ 46
 answer the phone /'ɑ:nsə ðə 'fəʊn/ 28
 answering machine /'ɑ:nsərɪŋ mə'ʃi:n/ 123
 ant /ænt/ 106
 antacid /'ænt'æsɪd/ 42
 Antarctica /'æn'ta:ktɪkə/ 114
 antihistamine tablets /'æntɪ'hɪstəmi:n 'tæbləts/ 42
 antlers /'æntləz/ 103
 apex /'eɪpeks/ 108
 Appalachian Mountains /'æpələɪtʃiən 'maʊntənz/ 113
 apple /'æpəl/ 61
 apple pie /'æpəl 'paɪ/ 66
 application form /'æplɪ'keɪʃən fɔ:m/ 22
 apricot /'eɪprɪkɒt/ 61
 April /'eɪprəl/ 109
 archer /'ɑ:tʃə/ 89
 archery /'ɑ:tʃəri/ 89
 architect /'ɑ:kɪtekt/ 25
 Arizona /'ærɪ'zəʊnə/ 113
 Arkansas /'ɑ:kənsə/ 113
 arm /ɑ:m/ 34
 armchair /'ɑ:mtʃeə/ 14
 armrest /'ɑ:mrest/ 77
 arrivals and departures board /ə'raɪvəlz ən dɪ'pɑ:tʃəz bɔ:d/ 71
 arrow /'ærəʊ/ 89
 art /ɑ:t/ 57
 artery /'ɑ:təri/ 35
 artichoke /'ɑ:tɪtʃəʊk/ 60
 articulated lorry /ɑ:tɪkjʊləteɪd 'lɒri/ 72
 artist /'ɑ:tɪst/ 25
 Asia /'eɪʃə/ 114
 asparagus /ə'spærəɡəs/ 59
 assembly line /ə'sembli laɪn/ 30
 assistant /ə'sɪstənt/ 39
 astronaut /'æstrənɔ:t/ 119
 astronomy /ə'strɒnəmi/ 94
 at the bottom /ət ðə 'bɒtəm/ 127
 at the top /ət ðə 'tɒp/ 127
 Atlanta /ət'læntə/ 113
 Atlantic Ocean /ət'læntɪk 'əʊʃən/ 113
 atlas /'ætɪləs/ 58
 attic /'ætɪk/ 20
 aubergine /'əʊbəʒi:n/ 59
 audience /'ɔ:diəns/ 93
 August /'ɔ:gəst/ 109
 aunt /ɑ:nt/ 7
 Australia /ə'streɪliə/ 114
 Austria /'ɒstriə/ 116
 autumn /'ɔ:təm/ 118
 avocado /'ævə'kɑ:dəʊ/ 61
 away from /ə'weɪ frɒm/ 127
 axe /æks/ 29
 baby /'beɪbi/ 6
 baby bottle /'.. / 16
 baby carrier /'beɪbi 'kæriə/ 16
 baby clothes /'beɪbi kləʊðz/ 16
 baby cup /'.. / 16
 baby sling /'beɪbi slɪŋ/ 16
 baby wipes /'beɪbi waɪps/ 16
 back /bæk/ 34
 back teeth /bæk 'ti:θ/ 45
 backache /'bækeɪk/ 41
 backboard /'bækbɔ:d/ 87
 backbone /'bækbəʊn/ 35
 backgammon /'bækgæmən/ 95
 bacon /'beɪkən/ 64
 badger /'bædʒə/ 103
 badminton /'bædmɪntən/ 88
 badminton player /'... / 88
 badminton racket /'bædmɪntən 'rækɪt/ 88
 bag /bæg/ 68
 bag of sweets /'.. / 83
 bagel /'beɪɡəl/ 64
 baggage /'bæɡɪdʒ/ 76
 baggage carousel /'bæɡɪdʒ 'kærə'sel/ 76
 baggage reclaim area /'bæɡɪdʒ 'rɪkleɪm 'eəriə/ 76
 baggy /'bæɡi/ 50
 baguette /bæ'get/ 64
 bails /beɪlz/ 86
 bake /beɪk/ 69
 baked beans /'beɪkt 'bi:nz/ 62, 70
 baked potato /'beɪkt pə'tetəʊz/ 67
 baker /'beɪkə/ 23
 bakery /'beɪkəri/ 64
 baking tray /'beɪkɪŋ treɪ/ 11
 baklava /'bækləvə/ 66
 balance beam /'bæləns bi:m/ 89
 balcony /'bælkəni/ 9
 bald /bɔ:ld/ 36
 ball /bɔ:l/ 86
 ball gown /'bɔ:l gaʊn/ 47
 ball point pen /'bɔ:l pɔɪnt 'pen/ 27
 ballerina /'bælə'ri:nə/ 93
 ballet /'bæleɪ'ba:leɪ/ 93
 ballet dancer /'bæleɪ 'dɑ:nsə/ 93
 ballet shoe /'bæleɪ 'ʃu:/ 93
 ballooning /'bɔ:lʊ:nɪŋ/ 98
 ballpoint pen /'bɔ:l'pɔɪnt 'pen/ 56
 banana /'bənɑ:nə- 'næ-/ 61
 band /bænd/ 93
 bank account number /'bæŋk ə'kaʊnt nʌmbə/ 79
 bank balance /'bæŋk 'bæləns/ 79
 bank clerk /'bæŋk klɑ:k/ 25, 79
 bank statement /'bæŋk 'steɪtmənt/ 79
 bar /bɑ:/ 32
 bar of chocolate /'bɑ: əv 'tʃɒklɪt/ 83
 barbecue /'bɑ:bɪkjʊ:/ 18, 69
 barge /bɑ:dʒ/ 98
 barrier /'bæriə/ 71, 75
 barrister /'bærɪstə/ 24, 33
 base /beɪs/ 40, 108, 123
 baseball cap /'beɪsbɔ:l kæp/ 46
 baseline /'beɪsləɪn/ 88
 basement /'beɪsmənt/ 20
 basil /'bæzəl/ 60
 basin /'beɪsɪn/ 45
 basket /'bɑ:skɪt/ 87, 101
 basketball /'bɑ:skɪtbɔ:l/ 87
 basketball player /'... / 87
 bass guitar /'beɪs gɪ'tɑ:/ 96
 bassoon /'bə'su:n/ 96
 bat /bæt/ 86, 88
 bath /bɑ:θ/ 12
 bath mat /'bɑ:θ mæt/ 12
 bath towel /'.. / 12
 bathrobe /'bɑ:θrəʊb/ 47
 bathroom /'bɑ:θrʊm/ 20, 32
 bathroom cabinet /'bɑ:θrʊm 'kæbɪnət/ 12
 batsman /'bætsmən/ 86
 battery /'bætəri/ 72, 123
 bay /beɪ/ 30
 beach /bi:tʃ/ 117
 beach ball /'.. / 97
 beach towel /'.. / 97
 beach umbrella /'.. / 97
 beading /'bi:diŋ/ 39
 beak /bi:k/ 105
 bear /beə/ 103
 beard /biəd/ 36
 beat /bi:t/ 69
 beautician /'bjʊ:'tɪʃən/ 39
 bedroom /'bedrʊm/ 20
 bedside table /'bedsaɪd 'teɪbəl/ 13
 bedspread /'bedspred/ 13
 bee /bi:/ 106
 beef joint /'bi:f dʒɔɪnt/ 64
 beefburger /'bi:fɜ:gə/ 67
 beehive /'bi:haɪv/ 106
 beer /biə/ 63
 beetroot /'bi:tru:t/ 59
 behind /br'hænd/ 126
 beige /beɪʒ/ 51
 Belfast /'belfɑ:st/ 112
 Belgium /'beldʒəm/ 116
 Belisha beacon /'bɛli:ʃə 'bi:kən/ 80
 below /br'ləʊ/ 126
 below freezing /'.. / 118
 belt /belt/ 53
 bench /bentʃ/ 55
 bend over /bend 'əʊvə/ 92
 beret /'beret/ 46
 beside /br'saɪd/ 127
 between /br'twi:n/ 127
 bib /bɪb/ 16
 bicycle /'baɪsɪkəl/ 72, 89
 Big Ben /'big 'ben/ 100
 bigos /'bi:gɒs/ 65
 bike /baɪk/ 89
 bikini /'bɪki:ni/ 49, 97
 bill /bɪl/ 105
 billboard /'brɪlbɔ:d/ 81
 billy goat /'bɪli gəʊt/ 102
 bin /bɪn/ 10, 27
 bin bags /'bɪn bægz/ 63
 binoculars /'brɪnɒkjʊləz/ 94
 biology /'baɪɒlədʒi/ 57
 bird-watching /'bɜ:d 'wɒtʃɪŋ/ 94
 biro™ /'baɪrəʊ/ 27, 56, 83
 birth certificate /'bɜ:θ sə'tɪfɪkət/ 6
 birthday card /'bɜ:θdeɪ kɑ:d/ 82
 biscuits /'bɪskɪts/ 63
 black /blæk/ 51
 black belt /'.. / 88
 black cab /blæk 'kæb/ 71
 black eye /'.. / 41
 black hair /'.. / 36

WORD LIST

- blackboard /'blækbo:d/ 56
blackcurrant /'blæk'kʌrənt/ 61
blade /bleɪd/ 91
blanket /'blæŋkɪt/ 13
blender /'blendə/ 11
blini /'bli:ni/ 65
blond hair /'blɒnd 'heə/ 36
blood /blʌd/ 41
blood pressure gauge /'blʌd
preʃə 'geɪdʒ/ 43
blouse /'blauz/ 47
blow-dry /'bləʊ draɪ/ 39
blue /blu:/ 51
blue cheese /'.. / 64
blue collar worker /'.. / 25
blueberry /'blu:bəri/ 61
Blue-ray™ player /'blu: reɪ
'pleɪə/ 122
Bluetooth™ headset /'blu:tʊ:θ
'hedset/ 123
blusher /'blʌʃə/ 40
board /bo:d/ 95
boarding pass /'bɔ:diŋ pɑ:s/ 76
boarding school /'bɔ:diŋ sku:l/
54
boating /'bəʊtiŋ/ 98
bobsledding /'bɒbsledɪŋ/ 91
bobsleigh /'bɒbsleɪ/ 91
boil /boɪl/ 69
boiled egg /'bɔɪld 'eg/ 70
bollard /'bɒləd, -lə:d/ 80
bolt /bəʊlt/ 29
Bonfire Night /'bɒnfəre naɪt/
109
bonnet /'bɒnɪt/ 73
book /buk/ 55
book of stamps /'buk əv
'stæmps/ 82, 83
bookcase /'buk-keɪs/ 14
books /bʊks/ 14
bookshop /'bukʃɒp/ 84, 99
booster rocket /'bu:stə 'rɒkɪt/
119
boot /bu:t/ 73
boots /bu:ts/ 47
border /'bɔ:də/ 18
bored /'bɔ:d/ 124
borscht /'bɔ:ʃt/ 65
botanical garden /bə'tænɪkəl
'gɑ:dn/ 99
bottle /'bɒtl/ 68
bottle opener /'bɒtl əʊpənə/ 11
bottled food /'bɒtld 'fu:d/ 62
bounce a ball /'baʊns ə 'bɔ:l/
92
bouncer /'baʊnsə/ 16
boundary /'baʊndəri/ 86
bow /bau/ 78, 89, 96
bow tie /'bəʊ 'taɪ/ 48
bowl /bəʊl/ 15
bowler /'bəʊlə/ 86
box /bɒks/ 68
box of chocolates /'bɒks əv
'tʃɒklɪts/ 83
box of tissues /'.. / 16
boxer /'bɒksə/ 87
boxer shorts /'.. / 48
boxing /'bɒksɪŋ/ 87
boy /bɔɪ/ 6
bra /bra:/ 47
brace /breɪs/ 45
bracelet /'breɪslɪt/ 53
braces /'breɪsɪz/ 53
bradawl /'brædɔ:l/ 29
braiding /'breɪdɪŋ/ 39
braids /breɪdz/ 36
brain /breɪn/ 35
brake /breɪk/ 73
brake light /'.. / 73
brass /brɑ:s/ 96
Brazil nut /'bræ'zɪl nʌt/ 61
bread /bred/ 70
break /breɪk/ 38, 69
breakfast /'brekfəst/ 70
breastbone /'brestbəʊn/ 35
brick /brɪk/ 31
bricklayer /'brɪk.leɪə/ 23
bridge /brɪdʒ/ 74, 81
brie /bri:/ 64
briefcase /'bri:fkeɪs/ 53
Brighton /'braɪtn/ 112
Bristol /'brɪstəl/ 112
broad bean /'brɔ:d 'bi:n/ 60
broccoli /'brɒkəli/ 59
broken leg /'brəʊkən 'leg/ 41
broken zip /'brəʊkən 'zɪp/ 52
brooch /brəʊtʃ/ 53
brook /brʊk/ 117
broom /bru:m/ 17
brother /'brʌðə/ 7
brothers-in-law /'brʌðəz ɪn
lə:/ 7
brown /braʊn/ 51
brown hair /'.. / 36
bruise /bru:z/ 41
brush /brʌʃ/ 17, 40
brush your hair /'.. / 8
brush your teeth /'brʌʃ jɔ:
'ti:θ/ 8
brushes /'brʌʃɪz/ 94
Brussels sprouts /'brʌsəlz
'sprauts/ 59
bucket /'bʌkɪt/ 17, 97
Buckingham Palace /'bʌkɪŋəm
'pælɪs/ 100
buckle /'bʌkəl/ 50, 53
Buddhist shrine /'budɪst 'ʃraɪn/
110
Buddhist temple /'budɪst
'tempəl/ 110
budgerigar /'bʌdʒərɪgə/ 101
budgie /'bʌdʒi/ 101
buffalo /'bʌfələʊ/ 103
buggy /'bʌgi/ 16
building blocks /'bɪldɪŋ blɒks/
55
Bulgaria /'bʌl'geəriə/ 116
bull /bul/ 102
bulldozer /'bʌldəʊzə/ 31
bumper /'bʌmpə/ 73
bungalow /'bʌŋgələʊ/ 9
bunsen burner /'bʌnsən
'bɜ:nə/ 56
burgers /'bɜ:gəz/ 62
bus /bas/ 71, 74, 80
bus driver /'bas draɪvə/ 26, 71
bus lane /'bas leɪn/ 80
bus shelter /'bas 'ʃeltə/ 80
bus stop /'bas stɒp/ 71, 80
bush /bʊʃ/ 18
business studies /'bɪznəs
'stʌdɪz/ 57
butcher /'bʊtʃə/ 23
butter /'bʌtə/ 62, 70
butterfly /'bʌtəflaɪ/ 106
butternut squash /'bʌtənʌt
'skwɒʃ/ 60
buttocks /'bʌtəks/ 34
button /'bʌtn/ 50
buttonhole /'bʌtnhəʊl/ 50
cabbage /'kæbɪdʒ/ 59
cabin /'kæbɪn/ 77, 78
cabin cruiser /'kæbɪn 'kru:zə/
78
cable /'keɪbəl/ 78
cable TV /'keɪbəl ti: 'vi:/ 122
cactus /'kæktəs/ 117
cafeteria /'kæfə'tɪəriə/ 58
cafetière /'kæfə'tjeə/ 10
cage /keɪdʒ/ 101
cagoule /kə'gu:l/ 46
cake /keɪk/ 64
cake stand /'keɪk stænd/ 15
cake tin /'keɪk tɪn/ 11
calculator /'kælkjuleɪtə/ 56
calendar /'kælɪndə/ 27
calf /kɑ:f/ 34, 102
California /'kælɪ'fɔ:njə/ 113
call centre operator /'kɔ:l sentə
'ɒpəreɪtə/ 25
calling from a public phone box
'kɔ:lɪŋ frəm ə 'pʌblɪk 'fəʊn
bɒks/ 85
Cambridge /'keɪmbɪdʒ/ 112
camcorder /'kæmkɔ:də/ 123
camel /'kæmə/ 51, 103
camera /'kæmə/ 94
camisole /'kæmɪsəl/ 47
camper /'kæmpə/ 98
camping /'kæmpɪŋ/ 98
camping stove /'kæmpɪŋ
stəʊv/ 98
campsite /'kæmpsait/ 98
campus /'kæmpəs/ 58
can /kæn/ 68
canal /kə'næl/ 98, 117
candle /'kændl/ 15
candy AmE /'kændi/ 67
canoe /kə'nu:/ 90
canoeing /kə'nu:ɪŋ/ 90
canoeist /kə'nu:ɪst/ 90
Canterbury Cathedral /
'kæntəbəri kə'ti:drəl/ 100
captain /'kæptɪn/ 77
car /kɑ:/ 74
car seat /'kɑ: si:t/ 16
caravan /'kærəvæn/ 72
caravan site /'kærəvæn saɪt/
98
card shop /'kɑ:d ʃɒp/ 84
Cardiff /'kɑ:dɪf/ 112
cardigan /'kɑ:dɪgən/ 46
Cardigan /'kɑ:dɪgən/ 112
cardiologist /'kɑ:di'ɒlədʒɪst/ 43
cards /kɑ:dz/ 95
care worker /'keə 'wɜ:kə/ 26
cargo /'kɑ:gəʊ/ 78
carnival /'kɑ:nɪvəl/ 99
carpenter /'kɑ:pɪntə/ 23
carpet /'kɑ:pɪt/ 13
carriage /'kærɪdʒ/ 71
carrier bag /'kæriə bæɡ/ 62
carrot /'kærət/ 59
carrots /'kærəts/ 66
carry /'kæri/ 37
cars /kɑ:z/ 72
carton /'kɑ:tɒn/ 68
cash /kæʃ/ 79
cash machine /'kæʃ mə'ʃi:n/ 84
cashew nut /'kæʃu: nʌt/ 61
cashier /kæ'ʃɪə/ 25, 62, 79
cashpoint /'kæʃpɔɪnt/ 79
cashpoint card /'.. / 79
casserole dish /'kæsərəʊl dɪʃ/
11
cassette player /kə'set 'pleɪə/
73
castle /'kɑ:səl/ 99
casual wear /'kæʒuəl weə/ 48
cat /kæt/ 101
cat food /'kæt fu:d/ 63
cat's eyes /'.. / 74
catch a ball /'kætʃ ə 'bɔ:l/ 92
caterpillar /'kætə'pɪlə/ 106
cauliflower /'kɒli'flaʊə/ 59
cave /keɪv/ 117
CCTV camera /'si: si: ti: vi:
'kæmə/ 80
CD player /'si: di: 'pleɪə/ 56,
73
CD-ROM /'si: di: 'rɒm/ 120
CD-ROM drive /'si: di: 'rɒm
draɪv/ 120
ceiling /'si:lɪŋ/ 20
celeriac /sə'leəriæk/ 60
celery /'seləri/ 59
cell phone AmE /'sel fəʊn/ 123
cellar /'selə/ 20
cello /'tʃeləʊ/ 96
cement /sɪ'ment/ 31
cement mixer /sɪ'ment 'mɪksə/
31
centimetre /'sentɪmi:tə/ 68
central reservation /'sentrəl
rezə'veɪʃən/ 74
centre /'sentə/ 108
centre circle /'.. / 86
cereal /'sɪəriəl/ 63, 70
chain /tʃeɪn/ 53
chair /tʃeə/ 15
chairlift /'tʃeəlɪft/ 91
chalk /tʃɔ:k/ 56
chambermaid /'tʃeɪmbəmeɪd/
32
champagne /'ʃæmp'eɪn/ 66
changing mat /'tʃeɪndʒɪŋ mæt/
16
cheap /tʃi:p/ 125
checked /tʃekt/ 51
check-in desk /'tʃek ɪn desk/
76
checking in /'tʃekɪŋ ɪn/ 32
checking out /'tʃekɪŋ 'aʊt/ 32
checkout area /'tʃekəʊt 'eəriə/
62
checkout desk /'tʃek-aʊt 'desk/
62
cheek /tʃi:k/ 35
cheese /tʃi:z/ 62
cheese on toast /'.. / 70

- cheeseburger /'tʃi:zbɜ:gə/ 67
 cheesecake /'tʃi:zkeɪk/ 66
 cheetah /'tʃi:tə/ 103
 chef /ʃef/ 23
 chemist's /'kemɪsts/ 84
 chemistry /'kemɪstri/ 57
 cheque /tʃek/ 79
 cheque card /'tʃek kɑ:d/ 79
 chequebook /'tʃekbʊk/ 79
 cherry /'tʃeri/ 61
 chess /tʃes/ 95
 chest /tʃest/ 34
 chest of drawers /'tʃɛst ɒf draʊəz/ 13
 chestnut tree /'tʃesnʌt tri:/ 117
 chewing gum /'tʃu:ɪŋ ɡʌm/ 83
 Chicago /ʃi'kɑ:gəʊ/ 113
 chick /tʃɪk/ 102
 chicken /'tʃɪkɪn/ 102
 chicken leg /'tʃɪkɪn leg/ 64
 chicken liver pâté /'tʃɪkɪn ˈlɪvə ˈpæteɪ/ 65
 chicken tikka masala /'tʃɪkɪn ˈti:kə mə'sɑ:lə/ 65
 chicken wrap /'tʃɪkɪn ˈræp/ 67
 child /tʃaɪld/ 6
 childminder /'tʃaɪld maɪndə/ 26
 children /'tʃɪldrən/ 7
 chilli pepper /'tʃɪli pepə/ 59
 chilly /'tʃɪli/ 118
 chimney /'tʃɪmni/ 9
 chin /tʃɪn/ 34
 Chinese New Year /tʃaɪniːz ˈnju: ˈjɪə/ 109
 chips /tʃɪps/ 62, 67, 70
 chips *AmE* /tʃɪps/ 67
 chiroprapist /kɪˈrɒpədɪst/ 43
 chisel /'tʃɪzəl/ 29
 chives /tʃaɪvz/ 60
 chocolate gateau /tʃɒkəlɪt ˈɡæteə/ 66
 chop /tʃɒp/ 69
 chopped tomatoes /tʃɒpt ˈtəʊmæteɪz/ 62
 chopping board /'tʃɒpɪŋ bɔ:d/ 11
 chorizo /tʃəˈri:zəʊ/ 64
 chorus /'kɔ:rəs/ 93
 Christian church /ˈkrɪstjən ˈtʃɜ:tʃ/ 110
 Christmas Day /ˈkrɪsməs ˈdeɪ/ 109
 Christmas Eve /ˈkrɪsməs ˈi:v/ 109
 chrysanthemum /ˈkrɪsənθɪmə/ 18
 church /tʃɜ:tʃ/ 99
 church tower /ˈtʃɜ:tʃ ˈtaʊə/ 99
 cinema /ˈsɪnəmə/ 93
 circle /ˈsɜ:kəl/ 108
 circumference /səˈkɑmfərəns/ 108
 Citizens Advice Bureau /ˈsɪtɪzənz ədˈvaɪs bjʊərəʊ/ 22
 city wall /ˈsɪti ˈwɔ:l/ 99
 clam /klæm/ 104
 clap /klæp/ 37
 clarinet /ˈklærɪˈnet/ 96
 classical concert /ˈklæsɪkəl ˈkɒnsət/ 93
 classroom /ˈklɑ:srʊm/ 56
 claw /klɔ:/ 104
 claws /klɔ:z/ 105
 cleaner /ˈkli:nə/ 26
 cleaning fluid /ˈkli:nɪŋ ˈflu:ɪd/ 45
 clear /kleə/ 118
 clementine /ˈkleməntɪn/ 61
 cliff /klɪf/ 117
 climber /ˈklaɪmə/ 89
 climbing /ˈklaɪmɪŋ/ 89
 climbing frame /ˈklaɪmɪŋ freɪm/ 55
 clingfilm /ˈklɪŋfɪlm/ 10
 clock /klɒk/ 71, 111
 clock-radio /ˈklɒk ˈreɪdɪəʊ/ 122
 close /klaʊs/ 125
 closed /klaʊzd/ 125
 clothesline /ˈkləʊzlaɪn/ 17
 cloudy /ˈklaʊdi/ 118
 clutch /klʌtʃ/ 73
 clutch bag /ˈklʌtʃ bæɡ/ 53
 coach /kəʊtʃ/ 71
 coaster /ˈkəʊstə/ 15
 coastline /ˈkəʊstlaɪn/ 117
 coat /kəʊt/ 46
 coat hanger /ˈkəʊt ˈhæŋɡə/ 17
 cockatoo /ˈkɒkəˈtu:/ 105
 cockerel /ˈkɒkərəl/ 102
 cockpit /ˈkɒkˌpɪt/ 77
 cockroach /ˈkɒk-rəʊtʃ/ 106
 cocktail dress /ˈkɒkteɪl dres/ 47
 cocoa /ˈkəʊkəʊ/ 63
 coconut /ˈkəʊkənʌt/ 61
 cod fillet /kɒd ˈfɪlɪt/ 64
 coffee /kɒfi/ 63, 66, 70
 coffee maker /ˈkɒfi ˈmeɪkə/ 11
 coffee table /ˈkɒfi ˈteɪbl/ 14
 coin /kɔɪn/ 94
 coin album /ˈkɔɪn ˈælbəm/ 94
 coin collecting /ˈkɔɪn kəˈlektɪŋ/ 94
 cola /ˈkəʊlə/ 63, 67
 cold /kəʊld/ 41, 118
 cold remedy /ˈkəʊld ˈremɪdi/ 42
 cold water tap /ˈkəʊld wɔ:tə/ 12
 coleslaw /ˈkəʊlsləʊ/ 64
 collar /ˈkɒlə/ 50
 collection /kəˈlektʃən/ 82
 cologne /ˈkɒləʊn/ 40
 Colorado /ˈkɒləˈrɑ:dəʊ/ 113
 coloured pen /ˈkɒləd ˈpen/ 83
 colouring book /ˈkɒlərɪŋ bʊk/ 55, 83
 colours /ˈkɒləz/ 51
 comb /kəʊm/ 39, 40
 comb your hair /kəʊm jɔ: ˈheə/ 8
 comet /ˈkɒmɪt/ 119
 compact disc / CD player /ˈkɒmpækt ˈdɪsk ˈpleɪə/ 122
 compass /ˈkɑmpəs/ 56
 compost /ˈkɒmpɒst/ 19
 computer /kəmˈpjʊ:tə/ 27, 56
 computer games /ˈkɒmpjʊ:tə ˈɡeɪms/ 95, 120
 computer programmer /kəmˈpjʊ:tə ˈprəʊɡræmə/ 26
 computer technician /kəmˈpjʊ:tə tekˈnɪʃən/ 26
 concierge /ˈkɒnsɪeɪʒ/ 32
 condiments /ˈkɒndɪmənts/ 63
 conditioner /kənˈdɪʃənə/ 12, 40
 conductor /kənˈdʌktə/ 93
 cone /kəʊn/ 67
 confectionery /kənˈfekʃənəri/ 83
 conference room /ˈkɒnfərəns ru:m/ 32
 confused /kənˈfju:zd/ 124
 conkers /ˈkɒŋkəz/ 117
 Connecticut /kəˈnetɪkət/ 113
 console /ˈkɒnsəʊl/ 120
 constellation /ˈkɒnstəˈleɪʃən/ 119
 construction worker /kənˈstrʌkʃən wɜ:kə/ 31
 consultant /kənˈsʌltənt/ 44
 contact lens /ˈkɒntækt lenz/ 45
 container /kənˈteɪnə/ 68
 continents /ˈkɒntɪnənts/ 114
 control pad /kənˈtrəʊl pæd/ 122
 control tower /kənˈtrəʊl ˈtaʊə/ 77
 convertible /kənˈvɜ:təbəl/ 72
 conveyor belt /kənˈveɪə belt/ 30, 62
 cook /kʊk/ 21, 23, 69
 cookery /ˈkʊkəri/ 94
 cookery book /ˈkʊkəri bʊk/ 10
 cooking pot /ˈkʊkɪŋ pɒt/ 10
 cool /ku:l/ 118
 co-pilot /ˈkəʊ ˈpaɪlət/ 77
 cordless phone /ˈkɔ:dləs ˈfəʊn/ 123
 coriander /ˈkɒriˈændə/ 60
 Cork /kɔ:k/ 112
 corn on the cob /ˈkɔ:n ɒn ðə ˈkɒb/ 59
 corned beef /ˈkɔ:nd ˈbi:f/ 62
 corner /ˈkɔ:nə/ 108
 correction fluid /kəˈrekʃən ˈflu:ɪd/ 27, 83
 cosmetics /kɒzˈmetɪks/ 40
 cot /kɒt/ 16
 cottage /ˈkɒtɪdʒ/ 9
 cotton /ˈkɒtn/ 52
 couch /kaʊtʃ/ 39
 cough /kɒf/ 41
 cough mixture /ˈkɒf ˈmɪkstʃə/ 42
 counsellor /ˈkaʊnsələ/ 43
 counter /ˈkaʊntə/ 79, 82
 country code /ˈkʌntri kəʊd/ 85
 country of birth /ˈkʌntri əv ˈbɜ:θ/ 6
 couple /ˈkʌpəl/ 6
 courgette /ˈkʊəˈzet/ 59
 court /kɔ:t/ 88
 court reporter /ˈkɔ:t rɪˈpɔ:tə/ 33
 court shoes /ˈkɔ:t ʃu:z/ 47
 courtroom /ˈkɔ:trʊm/ 33
 couscous /ˈkuskus/ 63, 70
 cousins /ˈkʌzənz/ 7
 covering letter /ˈkʌvərɪŋ ˈleɪtə/ 22
 cow /kaʊ/ 102
 crab /kræb/ 64, 104
 craft fair /ˈkrɑ:ft feə/ 99
 crafts /krɑ:fts/ 94
 cranberries /ˈkræbəriz/ 61
 crane /kreɪn/ 31, 78, 105
 crayons /ˈkreɪnz/ 55
 cream /kri:m/ 42, 51, 62, 66
 credit card /ˈkredit kɑ:d/ 79
 crest /krest/ 105
 crewneck jumper /ˈkru:nek ˈdʒʌmpə/ 46
 cricket /ˈkrɪkɪt/ 86
 cricket ball /ˈkrɪkɪt ˈbɔ:l/ 86
 cricket pitch /ˈkrɪkɪt ˈpi:tʃ/ 86
 crisps /krɪspz/ 67
 crockery /ˈkrɒkəri/ 15
 crocodile /ˈkrɒkədɪl/ 103
 croissant /ˈkʁwɑ:sɔŋ/ 70
 cropped hair /ˈkrɒpt ˈheə/ 36
 cross-country skiing /ˈkrɒs ˈkʌntri ˈski:ɪŋ/ 91
 crossroads /ˈkrɒsrəʊdz/ 74
 crossword /ˈkrɒswɜ:d/ 95
 crow /krəʊ/ 105
 crowd /kraʊd/ 86
 cruise ship /ˈkru:z ʃɪp/ 78
 crush /kraʃ/ 69
 crutch /krʌtʃ/ 44
 cry /kraɪ/ 37
 cube /kju:b/ 108
 cucumber /ˈkju:kʌmbə/ 59
 cuff /kʌf/ 50
 cuff link /kʌf lɪŋk/ 53
 cup /kʌp/ 15
 cupboard /ˈkʌbəd/ 10
 cupful /ˈkʌpful/ 68
 curly hair /ˈkɜ:li ˈheə/ 36
 cursor /ˈkɜ:sə/ 120
 curtain /ˈkɜ:tn/ 14
 cushion /ˈkʊʃən/ 14
 customer /ˈkʌstəmə/ 62, 79
 customs /ˈkʌstəmz/ 76
 customs officer /ˈkʌstəmz ˈɒfɪsə/ 76
 cut /kʌt/ 38, 39, 41
 cut up /kʌt ˈʌp/ 69
 cutlery /ˈkʌtləri/ 15
 CV /ˈsi: ˈvi:/ 22
 cycling /ˈsaɪklɪŋ/ 89
 cycling shorts /ˈsaɪklɪŋ ʃɔ:ts/ 49
 cyclist /ˈsaɪklɪst/ 89
 cyclists only sign /ˈsaɪklɪsts ˈəʊnli saɪn/ 75
 cylinder /ˈsɪlɪndə/ 108
 cylinder block /ˈsɪlɪndə blɒk/ 72
 cymbal /ˈsɪmbəl/ 96
 Cyprus /ˈsaɪprəs/ 116
 Czech Republic /ˈtʃek rɪˈpʌblɪk/ 116
 daffodil /ˈdæfədɪl/ 18
 dairy products /ˈdeəri ˈprɒdʌkts/ 62
 daisy /ˈdeɪzi/ 18
 Dallas /ˈdæləs/ 113
 dam /dæm/ 117
 dance /dɑ:ns/ 37
 dark /dɑ:k/ 125

WORD LIST

dark hair /ˈ. / 36
 dashboard /ˈdæʃbɔ:d/ 73
 date /dɛt/ 61
 date of birth /ˈdɛt əv 'bɜ:θ/ 6
 daughter /ˈdɔ:tə/ 7
 daughter-in-law /ˈdɔ:tər ɪn
 lɔ:/ 7
 days of the week /ˈdeɪz əv ðə
 'wi:k/ 109
 daytime telephone number /
 ˈdeɪtaɪm 'telɪfəʊn nʌmbə/ 6
 debit card /ˈdeɪt kɑ:d/ 79
 decay /ˈdeɪ/ 45
 December /ˈdɪsembə/ 109
 deck /dek/ 78
 deckchair /ˈdektʃeə/ 97
 deep /di:p/ 125
 deer /dɪə/ 103
 defendant /dɪ fendənt/ 33
 defenders /dɪ fendəz/ 31
 degrees Celsius / degrees
 Centigrade /dɪ grɪz 'selsɪəs,
 dɪ grɪz 'sentɪgreɪd/ 118
 degrees Fahrenheit /dɪ grɪz
 'færənhaɪt/ 118
 Delaware /ˈdeləweə/ 113
 delicatessen /ˌdelɪkə'tesən/ 64
 delivery /dɪ'lɪvəri/ 82
 denim /ˈdenɪm/ 52
 Denmark /ˈdenmɑ:k/ 116
 dental floss /ˈdentl flɒs/ 45
 dental nurse /ˈdentl nɜ:s/ 45
 dentist /ˈdentɪst/ 24, 45
 dentures /ˈdentʃəz/ 45
 department store /dɪ'pɑ:tmənt
 'stɔ:/ 80, 84
 departure gates /dɪ'pɑ:tʃə
 'geɪts/ 76
 deposit box / slot /dɪ'pɒzɪt
 bɒks, dɪ'pɒzɪt slɒt/ 79
 depth /depθ/ 108
 dermatologist /
 ˈdɜ:mə'tɒlədʒɪst/ 43
 desert /ˈdezət/ 117
 design and technology /dɪ,zəɪn
 ən tek'nɒlədʒi/ 57
 designer /dɪ'zəɪnə/ 25
 desk /desk/ 14, 27, 56
 desk diary /ˈdesk ˈdaɪəri/ 27
 desk lamp /ˈdesk læmp/ 27
 desk tidy /ˈdesk ˈtaɪdi/ 27
 dessert trolley /dɪ'zɜ:t ˈtrɒli/ 65
 desserts /dɪ'zɜ:ts/ 66
 dessertspoon /dɪ'zɜ:tspu:n/ 15
 detached house /dɪ,tæktʃt
 'haʊs/ 9
 diagonal /daɪ'æɡənəl/ 108
 dialling code /ˈdaɪəlɪŋ kɔd/
 85
 diameter /daɪ'æmɪtə/ 108
 diamond /ˈdaɪəmənd/ 53
 dice /daɪs/ 95
 dictionary /ˈdɪkʃənəri/ 58
 dietician /ˈdaɪə'tɪʃən/ 43
 dig the soil /ˈdɪɡ ðə 'sɔɪl/ 19
 digger /ˈdɪɡə/ 31
 digi-box /ˈdɪdʒi bɒks/ 122
 digital camera /ˈdɪdʒɪtl
 'kæməɪə/ 123
 digital radio /ˈdɪdʒɪtl ˈreɪdɪəʊ/
 122

digital SLR camera /ˈdɪdʒɪtl es
 el 'ɑ: kæməɪə/ 123
 digital watch /ˈdɪdʒɪtl 'wɒtʃ/
 111
 dill /dɪl/ 60
 dim sum /dɪm 'sʌm/ 65
 dining room /ˈdaɪnɪŋ ru:m/ 20
 dining room table /ˌ... / 15
 dinner /ˈdɪnə/ 70
 dinner jacket /ˌ... / 48
 dishcloth /ˈdɪʃklɒθ/ 10
 dishwasher /ˈdɪʃwɒʃə/ 10
 display screen /dɪ'spleɪ skrin/
 120
 distributor /dɪ'strɪbjʊtə/ 72
 diver /ˈdaɪvə/ 90
 divided by /dɪ'vaɪdɪd baɪ/ 107
 diving /ˈdaɪvɪŋ/ 90
 diving board /ˌ... / 90
 divorced /dɪ'vɔ:st/ 6
 Diwali /dɪ'wa:li/ 109
 DIY /di: aɪ 'waɪ/ 94
 do a handstand /du: ə
 'hændstænd/ 92
 do homework /du:
 'həʊmwɜ:k/ 21
 do press-ups /du: 'pres ʌps/ 92
 do sit-ups /du: 'sɪt ʌps/ 92
 do the laundry /du: ðə 'ləʊndri/
 21
 dock /dɒk/ 78
 doctor /ˈdɒktə/ 24, 43
 doctor's surgery /ˌdɒktəz
 'sɜ:dʒəri/ 43
 document /ˈdɒkjumənt/ 120
 document case /ˈdɒkjumənt
 ˌkeɪs/ 53
 dog /dɒɡ/ 101
 dog food /ˈdɒɡ fu:d/ 63
 doll /dɒl/ 55
 doll's pram /ˈdɒlz præm/ 55
 dolphin /ˈdɒlfɪn/ 104
 doner kebab /ˈdɒnə kɪ,bæb/ 67
 dangle /ˈdɒŋɡəl/ 120
 donkey /ˈdɒŋki/ 102
 door /dɔ:/ 73
 door handle /ˌ... / 10
 doorbell /ˈdɔ:bel/ 9
 doorknob /ˈdɔ:nɒb/ 9
 doorstep /ˈdɔ:step/ 9
 dormitory /ˈdɔ:mitəri/ 54
 double bass /ˈdʌbəl ˈbeɪs/ 96
 double bed /ˈdʌbəl ˈbed/ 13
 double oven /ˈdʌbəl ˈʌvən/ 10
 double room /ˈdʌbəl ru:m/ 32
 double yellow line /ˈdʌbəl ˌjeləʊ
 'laɪn/ 80
 doughnut /ˈdəʊnʌt/ 67
 Dover /ˈdɔ:və/ 112
 down /daʊn/ 126
 downhill skiing /ˌdaʊnhɪl
 'ski:ŋ/ 91
 Downing Street /ˈdaʊnɪŋ stri:t/
 100
 downstairs /ˌdaʊn'steəz/ 20
 dragonfly /ˈdræɡənflaɪ/ 106
 drainpipe /ˈdreɪnpaɪp/ 9
 drape AmE /dreɪp/ 14
 draughts /dra:fts/ 95
 draughtsman /ˈdra:ftsmən/ 25
 draw /drɔ:/ 38

drawer /drɔ:/ 10, 13
 drawing pins /ˈdrɔ:ɪŋ pɪnz/ 83
 dress /dres/ 47
 dressing gown /ˈdresɪŋ gaʊn/
 47
 dressing table /ˈdresɪŋ ˌteɪbəl/
 13
 dressmaker /ˈdres,meɪkə/ 52
 drill /drɪl/ 45
 drill bits /ˈdrɪl bɪts/ 29
 drinks /drɪŋks/ 63, 66
 drip /drɪp/ 85
 drive /draɪv/ 9
 driving licence /ˈdraɪvɪŋ
 ˌlaɪsəns/ 6
 drum /drʌm/ 96
 drum kit /ˈdrʌm kɪt/ 96
 dry /draɪ/ 125
 dry goods /ˈdraɪ ɡʊdz/ 63
 dry yourself /ˈdraɪ ˌjɜ:lsəlf/ 8
 dual carriageway /ˌdʒu:əl
 ˌkæərɪdʒweɪ/ 74
 Dublin /ˈdʌblɪn/ 112
 duck /dʌk/ 102
 duckling /ˈdʌklɪŋ/ 102
 dummy /ˈdʌmi/ 16
 dumper truck /ˈdʌmpə trʌk/
 31
 Dun Laoghaire /ˈdʌn ˌlɔ:əri/ 112
 Dundee /ˈdʌn di/ 112
 dungarees /ˌdʌŋɡəˈri:z/ 48
 Durham /ˈdʌrəm/ 112
 dust /dʌst/ 21
 duster /ˈdʌstə/ 17
 dustpan /ˈdʌstpæn/ 17
 duty-free shop /ˌdʒu:ti ˌfri:
 ʃɒp/ 76
 duvet /ˈdʊ:vet, ˈdʒu: / 13
 DVD /di: vi: di:/ 122
 DVD player /ˌ... / 14, 56, 122
 eagle /ˈi:ɡəl/ 105
 ear /ɪə/ 34
 ear protectors /ˌɪə prəˌtektəz/
 31
 ear, nose, throat specialist /ɪə
 nəʊz ˌθrəʊt ˌspeʃəlɪst/ 43
 earring /ˈɪərɪŋ/ 53
 Earth /ɜ:θ/ 119
 easel /ˈi:zəl/ 55
 Easter Sunday /ˌi:stə ˌsaʊndəɪ/
 109
 ecstatic /ɪkˈstætɪk/ 124
 edge /edʒ/ 108
 Edinburgh /ˈedɪnbərə/ 112
 Edinburgh Castle /ˌedɪnbərə
 ˌkɑ:səl/ 100
 eel /i:l/ 104
 egg /eg/ 105
 eggs /egz/ 62
 Eid ul-Fitr /i:d ul ˈfɪtrə/ 109
 eight /eɪt/ 107
 eight am / eight (o'clock) in
 the morning /eɪt eɪ ˈem, eɪt
 əˈklɒk ɪn ðə ˈmɔ:ɪnɪŋ/ 111
 eight pm / eight (o'clock) in
 the evening /eɪt pi: ˈem, eɪt
 əˈklɒk ɪn ði ˈi:vnɪŋ/ 111
 eighteen /ˌeɪˈti:n/ 107
 eighteen hundred hours /ˌeɪˈti:n
 ˈhʌndrəd əvəz/ 111
 eighty /ˈeɪti/ 107

elastic band /ɪˌlæstɪk ˈbænd/
 27
 elbow /ˈelbəʊ/ 34
 elderly /ˈeldəli/ 6
 electric drill /ɪˌlektɪk ˈdrɪl/ 29
 electric guitar /ɪˌlektɪk ɡɪˈtɑ:/ 96
 electric mixer /ɪˌlektɪk ˈmɪksə/
 11
 electric shaver /ɪˌlektɪk ˈʃeɪvə/
 40
 electric typewriter /ɪˌlektɪk
 ˈtaɪp,raɪtə/ 27
 electric window button /
 ɪˌlektɪk ˈwɪndəʊ ˌbʌtn/ 73
 electrician /ɪˌlekˈtrɪʃən, ˌelɪk-
 23
 electronic games /ˌelɪktrɒnɪk
 ˈgeɪmz/ 120
 electronic personal organiser
 /ˌelɪktrɒnɪk ˌpɜ:sənəl
 ˌɔ:ɡənəɪzə/ 123
 electronics shop /ɪˌlekˈtrɒnɪks
 ʃɒp/ 84
 elephant /ˈelɪfənt/ 103
 elevator AmE /ˈeləveɪtə/ 32
 eleven /ɪˈlevən/ 107
 eleven hundred hours /ɪˌlevən
 ˈhʌndrəd əvəz/ 111
 e-mail /ˈi: meɪl/ 121
 e-mail address /ˈi: meɪl əˌdres-
 121
 e-mail software /ˈi: meɪl
 ˈsɒftweə/ 121
 embroidery /ɪmˈbrɔɪdəri/ 94
 emerald /ˈemərəld/ 53
 emergency number /
 ˈɪmɜ:dʒənsi nʌmbə/ 85
 emery board /ˈeməri bɔ:d/ 40
 empty /ˈempti/ 68, 125
 en suite shower room /ən swɪt:
 ˈʃaʊə ru:m/ 20
 encyclopedia /ɪnˌsaɪkləˈpi:diə/
 58
 engine /ˈendʒɪn/ 71, 72
 England /ˈɪŋɡlənd/ 112
 english /ˈɪŋɡlɪʃ/ 57
 English breakfast /ˌɪŋɡlɪʃ
 ˈbrekfəst/ 70
 envelope /ˈenvələʊp/ 82
 equals /ˈi:kwəlz/ 107
 e-reader /ˈi: riːdə/ 122
 escalator /ˈeskəleɪtə/ 84
 estate agent /ɪˈsteɪt ˌeɪdʒənt/
 25
 estate car /ɪˈsteɪt kɑ:/ 72
 Estonia /ˈestəʊniə/ 116
 European Union /ˌjuərəpiən
 ˈju:njən/ 116
 euros /ˈjuərəʊz/ 79
 evening gown /ˈi:vnɪŋ gaʊn/
 47
 evidence /ˈevɪdəns/ 33
 examination couch /
 ɪɡˌzæmɪˈneɪʃən kəʊtʃ/ 43
 excavation site /ˌekskaˈveɪʃən
 saɪt/ 31
 excavator /ˌekskaˈveɪtə/ 31
 exchange rates /ɪksˈtʃeɪndʒ
 reɪts/ 79

- exercise bike /'eksəsaɪz baɪk/ 92
 exercise book /'eksəsaɪz buːk/ 56
 exhaust pipe /ɪg'zɔːst paɪp/ 73
 exhibition /ˌeksɪ'bɪʃən/ 99
 ex-husband /ˌeks 'hʌzbənd/ 7
 expensive /ɪk'spensɪv/ 125
 external hard drive /ɪk'stɜːnl 'hɑːd draɪv/ 120
 ex-wife /ˌeks 'waɪf/ 7
 eye /aɪ/ 34
 eye drops /'aɪ drɒps/ 42, 45
 eye shadow /'aɪ ʃædəʊ/ 40
 eyebrow /'aɪbrəʊ/ 35
 eyebrow pencil /'... / 40
 eyelash /'aɪləʃ/ 35
 eyelid /'aɪlɪd/ 35
 eyeliner /'aɪ.laɪnə/ 40
 fabric conditioner /'fæbrɪk kən.dɪʃənə/ 17
 fabric shop /'fæbrɪk ʃɒp/ 84
 face /feɪs/ 34, 108, 111
 faced cloth /'feɪsklɒθ/ 12
 facial /'feɪʃəl/ 39
 factory worker /'fæktəri wɜːkə/ 25
 fair hair /'feə 'heə/ 36
 fajitas /'fə'hi:təz/ 65
 falafel /'fæləfel/ 67
 falcon /'fɔːlkən/ 105
 fall /fɔːl/ 37, 92
 fall AmE /fɔːl/ 118
 family name /'fæməli neɪm/ 6
 fans /fænz/ 86
 far /fɑː/ 125
 farmer /'fɑːmə/ 23
 fashion store /'fæʃən stɔː/ 84
 fast /fɑːst/ 125
 father /'fɑːðə/ 7
 Father's Day /'fɑːðəz deɪ/ 109
 father-in-law /'fɑːðə ɪn lɔː/ 7
 fatty tissue /'fæti 'tɪʃuː/ 35
 faucet AmE /'fɔːsɪt/ 10
 fax a document /'fæks ə 'dɒkjʊmənt/ 28
 fax machine /'fæks məʃiːn/ 27
 feathers /'feðəz/ 105
 February /'februəri/ 109
 feed the baby /'... / 21
 feed the dog /'fiːd ðə 'dɒg/ 21
 feelings /'fiːlɪŋz/ 124
 fence /fens/ 9, 19
 fennel /'fenl/ 60
 ferry /'feri/ 78
 fertiliser /'fɜːtɪlaɪzə/ 19
 festivals /'festɪvəlz/ 109
 field /fiːld/ 117
 fielder /'fiːldə/ 86
 fifteen /'fɪf'tiːn/ 107
 fifteen hundred hours /'fɪftiːn 'hʌndrəd aʊəz/ 111
 fifth /fɪfθ/ 107
 fifty /'fɪfti/ 107
 fifty pence / fifty pence piece / 'fɪfti 'pens, 'fɪfti pens 'piːs/ 79
 fifty percent /'fɪfti pə'sent/ 107
 fifty pounds / fifty pound note /'fɪfti 'paʊndz, 'fɪfti paʊnd 'nəʊt/ 79
 fig /fɪg/ 61
 figure skate /'fɪgə sket/ 91
 figure skater /'fɪgə 'skeɪtə/ 91
 figure skating /'fɪgə 'skeɪtɪŋ/ 91
 file /faɪl/ 29, 120
 file attachment /'faɪl ə'tætʃmənt/ 121
 file papers /'faɪl 'peɪpəz/ 28
 files /faɪlz/ 27
 filing cabinet /'faɪlɪŋ 'kæbɪnət/ 28
 fill /fɪl/ 38
 fill in a form /'fɪl ɪn ə 'fɔːm/ 28
 fillet of sole /'fɪlɪt əv 'səʊl/ 65
 filling /'fɪlɪŋ/ 45
 film /fɪlm/ 93, 123
 Filofax™ /'faɪləʊ'fæks/ 53
 fin /fɪn/ 104
 financial adviser /'fæ.nænʃəl əd'vaɪzə/ 79
 finger /'fɪŋgə/ 34
 Finland /'fɪnlənd/ 116
 fir cone /'fɜː kəʊn/ 117
 fir tree /'fɜː triː/ 117
 fire /faɪə/ 85
 fire brigade /'faɪə brɪ'geɪd/ 85
 fire engine /'... / 85
 fire extinguisher /'faɪə ɪk'stɪŋgwɪʃə/ 30, 85
 fire fighter /'faɪə 'faɪtə/ 24, 85
 fireguard /'faɪəgɑːd/ 14
 fireplace /'faɪəpleɪs/ 14
 first /fɜːst/ 107
 first class /'fɜːst 'klɑːs/ 71
 first class post /'fɜːst klɑːs 'pəʊst/ 82
 first floor /'... / 20
 first name /'... / 6
 first-aid kit /'fɜːst 'eɪd kɪt/ 30
 fish /fɪʃ/ 104
 fish and chips /'fɪʃ ən 'tʃɪps/ 67
 fish and seafood /'fɪʃ ən 'siːfuːd/ 64
 fish fingers /'fɪʃ 'fɪŋgəz/ 62, 70
 fish tank /'fɪʃ tæŋk/ 101
 fisherman /'fɪʃmən/ 23, 90
 fishing /'fɪʃɪŋ/ 90
 fishing hook /'... / 98
 fishing line /'fɪʃɪŋ laɪn/ 90
 fishing rod /'fɪʃɪŋ rɒd/ 90, 98
 fitted sheet /'fɪtɪd 'ʃiːt/ 13
 five /faɪv/ 107
 five pence / five pence piece / 'faɪv 'pens, 'faɪv pens 'piːs/ 79
 five pounds / five pound note /'faɪv 'paʊndz, 'tuː paʊnd 'nəʊt/ 79
 fizzy drink /'fɪzi drɪŋk/ 67
 fizzy mineral water /'fɪzi 'mɪnərəl wɔːtə/ 66
 flag /flæg/ 81, 119
 flamingo /'flæ'mɪŋgəʊ/ 105
 flannel /'flænl/ 12
 flash /flæʃ/ 123
 flats /flæts/ 9
 flatscreen TV /'flætskriːn tiː 'viː/ 122
 fleece /fliːs/ 46
 flight attendant /'flaɪt ə'tendənt/ 77
 flight information screens /'flaɪt ɪnfə'meɪʃən 'skriːnz/ 76
 flip-flops /'flɪp flɒps/ 47
 flipper /'flɪpə/ 104, 105
 floor /flɔː/ 20
 Florida /'flɒrɪdə/ 113
 florist /'flɒrɪst/ 23
 flour /flaʊə/ 63
 flowerbed /'flaʊəbed/ 18
 flowers /'flaʊəz/ 14, 18
 flu /fluː/ 41
 flute /fluːt/ 96
 fly /flaɪ/ 106
 flyover /'flaɪ-əʊvə/ 74
 foal /fəʊl/ 102
 foggy /'fɒgi/ 118
 fold /fəʊld/ 38
 folder /'fəʊldə/ 27, 120
 font /fɒnt/ 120
 food processor /'fuːd 'prəʊsesə/ 11
 foot /fʊt/ 34
 football /'fʊtbɔːl/ 86
 football boots /'... / 86
 footballer /'fʊtbɔːlə/ 86
 footrest /'fʊt-rest/ 39
 footwear /'fʊtweə/ 47
 forearm /'fɔːrɑːm/ 34
 forehead /'fɒrɪd, 'fɔːhed/ 35
 foreign currency /'fɔːrɪn 'kærənsi/ 79
 foreman /'fɔːmən/ 30
 forest /'fɒrɪst/ 117
 fork /fɔːk/ 15, 19
 forklift /'fɔːklɪft/ 30
 formal wear /'fɔːməl weə/ 47, 48
 forty /'fɔːti/ 107
 foundation /'faʊn'deɪʃən/ 40
 fountain pen /'faʊntɪn pen/ 83
 four /fɔː/ 107
 fourteen /'fɔː'tiːn/ 107
 fourth /fɔːθ/ 107
 four-wheel drive /'fɔː wiːl 'draɪv/ 72
 fox /fɒks/ 103
 foyer /'fɔɪə/ 32
 frame /freɪm/ 45
 France /frɑːns/ 116
 franking machine /'fræŋkɪŋ məʃiːn/ 27
 freezer /'friːzə/ 10
 freezing /'friːzɪŋ/ 118
 freight lift /'freɪt lɪft/ 30
 French /frentʃ/ 57
 French bean /'frentʃ 'biːn/ 59
 French fries /'frentʃ 'fraɪz/ 67
 French horn /'frentʃ 'hɔːn/ 96
 Friday /'fraɪdi/ 109
 fridge /frɪdʒ/ 10
 fried chicken /'fraɪd 'tʃɪkən/ 67
 fringe /frɪndʒ/ 36
 frog /frɒg/ 103
 from /frɒm/ 126
 front door /'frant 'dɔː/ 9
 front garden /'frant 'gɑːdn/ 9
 front teeth /'frant 'tiːθ/ 45
 frown /fraʊn/ 37
 frozen foods /'frəʊzn 'fuːdz/ 62
 fry /fraɪ/ 69
 frying pan /'fraɪ-ɪŋ pæn/ 11
 fudge /fʌdʒ/ 83
 fuel gauge /'fjuːəl geɪdʒ/ 73
 fuel tank /'fjuːəl tæŋk/ 119
 full /fʊl/ 68, 125
 full cream milk /'fʊl kriːm 'mɪlk/ 70
 full moon /'fʊl 'muːn/ 119
 fur /fɜː/ 101
 furious /'fjʊəriəs/ 124
 galaxy /'gæləksi/ 119
 Galway /'gɔːlweɪ/ 112
 gamepad /'geɪmpæd/ 120
 games /geɪmz/ 95
 games console /'... / 122
 garage /'gærɑːʒ/ 9, 72
 garden shed /'gɑːdn 'ʃed/ 18
 gardener /'gɑːdnə/ 23
 gardening /'gɑːdnɪŋ/ 94
 gardening gloves /'gɑːdnɪŋ 'glʌvz/ 19
 garlic /'gɑːlɪk/ 59
 garlic press /'... / 11
 gate /geɪt/ 9, 87
 gauze pad /'gɔːz pæd/ 42
 gear lever/stick /'gɪə 'liːvə, 'gɪə stɪk/ 73
 gear shift AmE /'gɪə ʃɪft/ 73
 gems /dʒemz/ 53
 general practitioner (GP) /'dʒenərəl præk'tɪʃənə, 'dʒɪː piː/ 43
 geography /'dʒɪ'ɒɡrəfi/ 57
 Georgia /'dʒɔːdʒə/ 113
 geranium /'dʒə'remɪəm/ 18
 gerbil /'dʒɜːbəl/ 101
 German /'dʒɜːmən/ 57
 Germany /'dʒɜːməni/ 116
 get dressed /get 'drest/ 8
 get up /get 'ʌp/ 8
 gherkins /'gɜːkɪnz/ 67
 gills /ɡɪlz/ 104
 ginger hair /'dʒɪŋdʒə 'heə/ 36
 ginsaffe /'dʒɪ'raɪf/ 103
 girder /'gɜːdə/ 31
 girl /ɡɜːl/ 6
 give /ɡɪv/ 38
 give way sign /ɡɪv 'weɪ saɪn/ 75
 Glasgow /'glæzɡəʊ/ 112
 glasses /'glɑːsɪz/ 45
 glasses case /'glɑːsɪz keɪs/ 45
 glove /ɡlʌv/ 87
 gloves /ɡlʌvz/ 46
 glue /ɡluː/ 38, 55
 go shopping /gəʊ 'ʃɒpɪŋ/ 21
 go to bed /gəʊ tə 'bed/ 8
 go to work /gəʊ tə 'wɜːk/ 8
 goal /ɡəʊl/ 86
 goal area /'ɡəʊl eəriə/ 86
 goal line /'ɡəʊl laɪn/ 86
 goalie /'ɡəʊli/ 86
 goalkeeper /'ɡəʊl'kiːpə/ 86
 goalpost /'ɡəʊlpəʊst/ 86
 goatee /gəʊ'tiː/ 36
 goggles /'ɡɒɡlɪz/ 90
 gold /ɡəʊld/ 53
 goldfish /'ɡəʊldfɪʃ/ 101

WORD LIST

- goldfish bowl /'gɒlfɪʃ bəʊl/ 101
 golf /gɒlf/ 89
 golf ball /'gɒlf bɔːl/ 89
 golf club /'gɒlf klʌb/ 89
 golfer /'gɒlfə/ 89
 goose /guːs/ 102
 gooseberry /'gʊzbəri/ 61
 gorilla /gə'rɪlə/ 103
 gosling /'gɒzlɪŋ/ 102
 gown /gaʊn/ 39
 grams /græmz/ 68
 grandchildren /'græntʃɪldrən/ 7
 granddaughter /'grændɔːtə/ 7
 grandfather /'grænfɑːðə/ 7
 grandmother /'grænmʌðə/ 7
 grandparents /'grænpɛərənts/ 7
 grandson /'grænsən/ 7
 grape /greɪp/ 61
 grapefruit /'greɪpfɹuːt/ 61, 70
 grass /grɑːs/ 117
 grasshopper /'grɑːshɒpə/ 106
 grate /greɪt/ 69
 grater /'greɪtə/ 11
 graze /greɪz/ 41
 grease /greɪs/ 69
 Great Salt Lake /'greɪt sɔːlt 'leɪk/ 113
 Greece /'ɡriːs/ 116
 green /ɡriːn/ 51, 74, 89
 green pepper /'ɡriːn 'peɪpə/ 59
 greengrocer /'ɡriːn'ɡrəʊsə/ 23
 greenhouse /'ɡriːnhaʊs/ 18
 greet visitors /'ɡriːt 'vɪzɪtəz/ 28
 grey /ɡreɪ/ 51
 grill /ɡrɪl/ 69
 ground floor /'ɡraʊnd 'flɔː/ 20
 groundsheets /'ɡraʊndʃiːt/ 98
 guard /ɡɑːd/ 33
 guava /'ɡwɑːvə/ 61
 guest /ɡest/ 32
 guinea pig /'ɡɪni piɡ/ 101
 Gulf of Mexico /'ɡʌlf əv 'meksɪkəʊ/ 113
 gull /ɡʌl/ 105
 gum /ɡʌm/ 45
 gutter /'ɡʌtə/ 9, 80
 Guy Fawkes' Night /'ɡaɪ 'fɔːks naɪt/ 109
 gym /dʒɪm/ 56
 gymnast /'dʒɪmnæst/ 89
 gymnastics /'dʒɪmnæstɪks/ 89
 gynaecologist /'ɡamə'kɒlədʒɪst/ 43
 hacksaw /'hæksɔː/ 29
 hair /heə/ 34
 hair colour /'heə kʌlə/ 39
 hair slide /'heə slaɪd/ 53
 hair wax /'heə wæks/ 39
 hairbrush /'heəbrʌʃ/ 39, 40
 hairdresser /'heədresə/ 25, 39
 hairdryer /'heədraɪə/ 39, 40
 hairspray /'heəspreɪ/ 39
 half moon /'haːf 'muːn/ 119
 half-brother /'haːf brʌðə/ 7
 half-sister /'haːf sɪstə/ 7
 half-way line /'haːf weɪ laɪn/ 86
 Halloween /'hæləʊ'iːn/ 109
 hallway /'hɔːlweɪ/ 20
 halva /'hælvə/ 66
 ham /hæm/ 64
 ham salad /'hæm 'sæləd/ 70
 hamburger /'hæmbɜːɡə/ 67
 hammer /'hæmə/ 29
 Hampton Court Palace /'hæmptən kɔːt 'pælɪs/ 100
 hamster /'hæmstə/ 101
 hand /hænd/ 34
 hand beater /'hænd 'biːtə/ 11
 hand luggage /'hænd 'lʌɡɪdʒ/ 76
 hand mirror /'hænd mɪrə/ 39
 hand saw /'hænd sɔː/ 29
 hand towel /'hænd taʊəl/ 12
 hand truck /'hænd trʌk/ 30
 handbag /'hændbæg/ 53
 handcuffs /'hændkʌfs/ 33
 handkerchief /'hæŋkətʃɪf/ 53
 handle /'hændl/ 11, 13
 hang glider /'hæŋ 'ɡlaɪdə/ 89
 hang gliding /'hæŋ 'ɡlaɪdɪŋ/ 89
 hangar /'hæŋɡə/ 77
 Hanukkah /'hɑːnəkə/ 109
 happy /'hæpi/ 124
 hard /hɑːd/ 125
 hard disk drive /'hɑːd 'dɪsk draɪv/ 120
 hard hat /'hɑːt/ 31
 hard shoulder /'hɑːd ʃəʊldə/ 74
 hardware /'hɑːdweə/ 120
 harmonica /'hɑːmənɪkə/ 96
 harness /'hɑːnɪs/ 89
 hat /hæt/ 46
 hatchback /'hætʃbæk/ 72
 hatchet /'hætʃɪt/ 29
 have a bath /hæv ə 'bɑːθ/ 8
 have a cup of coffee /hæv ə 'kʌp əv 'kɒfi/ 8
 have a shower /hæv ə 'ʃaʊə/ 8
 have breakfast /hæv 'brekfəst/ 8
 Hawaii /hə'waɪ-i/ 113
 hazelnut /'heɪzəlˌnʌt/ 61
 hazy /'heɪzi/ 118
 head /hed/ 34
 headache /'hedeɪk/ 41
 headboard /'hedbɔːd/ 13
 headlight /'hedlaɪt/ 73
 headphones /'hedfəʊnz/ 122
 headrest /'hed-rest/ 73
 headscarf /'hedskɑːf/ 49
 heart /hɑːt/ 35
 heavy /'hevi/ 125
 hedge /hedʒ/ 18
 hedge trimmer /'hedʒ 'trɪmə/ 19
 hedgehog /'hedʒhɒɡ/ 106
 heel /hiːl/ 34, 50
 height /haɪt/ 108
 height chart /'haɪt tʃɑːt/ 43
 height-adjustable chair /'haɪt ədʒʌstəbəl 'tʃeə/ 39
 helicopter /'helɪkɒptə/ 77
 helmet /'helɪmt/ 86, 89, 91
 help desk operator /'help desk ɒpəreɪtə/ 26
 hemline /'hemlaɪn/ 50
 herbal tea /'hɜːbəl 'tiː/ 63
 herbs /hɜːbz/ 60
 herbs and spices /'hɜːbz ənd 'spɪsɪz/ 63
 high chair /'haɪ tʃeə/ 16
 highlighter /'haɪlaɪtə/ 27
 highlights /'haɪlaɪts/ 39
 hijab /'hɪdʒɑːb/ 49
 hiker /'haɪkə/ 98
 hiking /'haɪkɪŋ/ 98
 hill /hɪl/ 117
 Hindu shrine /'hɪnduː 'ʃraɪn/ 110
 Hindu temple /'hɪnduː 'tempəl/ 110
 hip /hɪp/ 34
 hip-bone /'hɪp bəʊn/ 35
 hippopotamus /'hɪpə'pɒtəməs/ 103
 history /'hɪstəri/ 57
 hoarding /'hɔːdɪŋ/ 81
 hob /hɒb/ 10
 hobbies /'hɒbɪz/ 94
 hold /həʊld/ 38
 hole /həʊl/ 89
 hole-punch /'həʊl pʌntʃ/ 27
 home improvement /'həʊm ɪm'pruːvmənt/ 94
 home page /'həʊm peɪdʒ/ 121
 honey /'həni/ 62
 honeycomb /'hənikəʊm/ 106
 hood /hʊd/ 50
 hooded top /'hʊdɪd 'tɒp/ 46
 hoodie /'hʊdi/ 46
 hook /hʊk/ 29, 31
 hook and eye /'hʊk ənd 'aɪ/ 52
 Hoover /'huːvə/ 17, 21
 hop /hɒp/ 92
 horizontal /'hɒrɪzəntl/ 108
 horn /hɔːn/ 103
 hors d'oeuvres /'ɔː 'dɜːvz/ 65
 horse /hɔːs/ 89, 102
 horse racing /'hɔːs reɪsɪŋ/ 87
 horse riding /'hɔːs raɪdɪŋ/ 89
 hose /həʊz/ 19, 72, 85
 hosepipe /'həʊspaɪp/ 19
 hospital porter /'hɒspɪtl 'pɔːtə/ 44
 hospital trolley /'hɒspɪtl 'trɒli/ 44
 hospital ward /'hɒspɪtl wɔːd/ 44
 hot /hɒt/ 118
 hot and sour soup /'hɒt ən saʊə 'suːp/ 65
 hot dog /'hɒt dɒɡ/ 67
 hot water tap /'hɒt wɔːtə 'tæp/ 12
 hot wax /'hɒt wæks/ 39
 hot-air balloon /'hɒt 'eə bəˌluːn/ 98
 hotplate /'hɒtpleɪt/ 10
 hour hand /'aʊə hænd/ 111
 House of Commons /'haʊs əv 'kɒmən/ 100
 House of Lords /'haʊs əv 'lɔːdz/ 100
 household products /'haʊshəʊld 'prɒdʌkts/ 63
 Houses of Parliament /'haʊzɪz əv 'pɑːləmənt/ 100
 hug /hʌɡ/ 37
 Hull /hʌl/ 112
 hummingbird /'hʌmɪŋbɜːd/ 105
 hummous /'humus/ 64
 hump /hʌmp/ 103
 Hungary /'hʌŋɡəri/ 116
 husband /'hʌzbənd/ 7
 hutch /hʌtʃ/ 101
 hyacinth /'haɪəsɪnθ/ 18
 hyperlink /'haɪpəlɪŋk/ 121
 hypotenuse /'haɪpətənjuːz/ 108
 ice /aɪs/ 91
 ice cream /aɪs 'kriːm/ 62, 66, 67
 icon /'aɪkɒn/ 120
 icy /'aɪsi/ 118
 ID card /aɪ 'diː kɑːd/ 6
 Idaho /'aɪdəhəʊ/ 113
 ignition /ɪɡ'nɪʃən/ 73
 Illinois /ɪlɪ'nɔɪ/ 113
 imam /'ɪmɑːm/ 110
 immigration officer /ɪmɪ'ɡreɪʃən ɒfɪsə/ 76
 in /ɪn/ 126
 in front of /ɪn 'frʌnt əv/ 126
 in the middle /ɪn ðə 'mɪdl/ 127
 in tray /ɪn treɪ/ 27
 Indiana /ɪn'diːənə/ 113
 indicator /ɪndɪkətə/ 73
 information desk /ɪnfə'meɪʃən desk/ 58
 information section /ɪnfə'meɪʃən sekʃən/ 58
 initials /ɪ'nɪʃəlz/ 6
 injection /ɪn'dʒekʃən/ 44
 injured person /ɪndʒəd 'pɜːsən/ 85
 in-line skate /ɪn laɪn 'skeɪt/ 89
 inmate /ɪnmeɪt/ 33
 Inner Hebrides /ɪnə 'hebrədɪz/ 112
 insect bite /ɪnsekt baɪt/ 41
 insects /ɪnsekt/ 106
 inside /ɪn'saɪd, 'ɪnsaɪd/ 127
 inside lane /ɪn'saɪd 'leɪn/ 74
 instrument panel /ɪnstrʊmənt 'pænl/ 77
 intercom /ɪntəkɒm/ 16
 international code /ɪntənəʃənəl 'kəʊd/ 85
 Internet café /ɪntənət 'kæfeɪ/ 121
 Internet service provider /ɪntənət 'sɜːvɪs prəvaɪdə/ 121
 interview /ɪntəvjuː/ 22
 into /ɪntuː/ 127
 Inverness /ɪnvə'nes/ 112
 Iowa /aɪəwə/ 113
 Ireland /aɪələnd/ 116
 iris /aɪrɪs/ 18
 iron /aɪən/ 17, 21
 ironing board /aɪənɪŋ bɔːd/ 17
 iron-on tape /aɪən ɒn 'teɪp/ 52
 island /aɪlənd/ 117
 Isle of Man /aɪ əv 'mæn/ 112
 Isle of Mull /aɪ əv 'mʌl/ 112
 Isle of Skye /aɪ əv 'skaɪ/ 112
 Isle of Wight /aɪ əv 'waɪt/ 112
 isosceles triangle /aɪsə'seɪlɪz 'traɪəŋɡəl/ 108
 IT /aɪ 'tiː/ 57
 IT workers /aɪ 'tiː wɜːkəz/ 26
 Italy /ɪtəli/ 116

jacket /'dʒækɪt/ 46, 47, 48
jam /dʒæm/ 62, 70
January /'dʒænjuəri/ 109
jar /dʒɑː/ 68
jay /dʒeɪ/ 105
jeans /dʒiːnz/ 48
jerusalem artichoke /
'dʒɜːsələm 'ɑːtɪtʃəʊk/ 60
jet engine /dʒet 'endʒɪn/ 77
jet (plane) /'dʒet (pleɪn)/ 77
jeweller's /'dʒuːələz/ 84
jewellery /'dʒuːəlri/ 53
Jewish synagogue /,dʒuːɪʃ
'sɪnəgɒg/ 110
jigsaw puzzle /'dʒɪɡswː ,pʌzəl/
55, 95
jilbab /dʒɪl'baːb/ 49
job ads /'dʒɒb ædz/ 22
job board /'dʒɒb bɔːd/ 22
Jobcentre Plus /,dʒɒbsentə
'plʌs/ 22
jockey /'dʒɒki/ 87
jogger /'dʒɒgə/ 89
jogging /'dʒɒɡɪŋ/ 89
journal /'dʒɜːnl/ 58
journalist /'dʒɜːnəl-ɪst/ 25
joystick /'dʒɔɪstɪk/ 120
judge /dʒʌdʒ/ 24, 33
judo /'dʒuːdɔː/ 88
jug /dʒʌg/ 15
July /dʒuːlaɪ/ 109
Junction /'dʒʌŋkʃən/ 74
June /dʒuːn/ 109
Jupiter /'dʒuːpɪtə/ 119
jury /'dʒuəri/ 33
kabanos /kə'kænjɒs/ 64
kaftan /'kæftæn/ 49
kangaroo /,kæŋgə'ruː/ 103
Kansas /'kænzəs/ 113
karate /kə'rɑːti/ 88
kennel /'kenl/ 101
Kentucky /ken'tʌki/ 113
kerb /kɜːb/ 80
ketchup /'ketʃəp/ 63
kettle /'ketl/ 11
key ring /'kiː rɪŋ/ 53
keyboard /'kiːbɔːd/ 96, 120
keypad /'kiːpæd/ 123
keyword /'kiːwɜːd/ 121
kick a ball /,kɪk ə 'bɔːl/ 92
kid /kɪd/ 102
kidney /'kɪdni/ 35
kilogram /'kɪləgræm/ 68
kilt /kɪlt/ 49
kiosk /'kiːɒsk/ 71
kiss /kɪs/ 37
kitchen /'kɪtʃɪn/ 20
kitchen unit /'kɪtʃɪn juːnɪt/ 10
kite /kaɪt/ 55
kitten /'kɪtn/ 101
kiwi fruit /'kiːwiː fruːt/ 61
knead /niːd/ 69
knee /niː/ 34
kneecap /'niːkæp/ 35
kneel /niːl/ 92
knickers /'nɪkəz/ 47
knife /naɪf/ 11, 15
knitting /'nɪtɪŋ/ 94
knitting needle /'nɪtɪŋ niːdl/
52, 94
knocker /'nɒkə/ 9

koala bear /kəʊ,ɑːlə 'beə/ 103
kofas /'kɒftəz/ 65
kurta /'kuːtɑː/ 49
labourer /'leɪbəɪə/ 26
ladder /'lædə/ 31, 85
ladle /'leɪdl/ 11
ladybird /'leɪdɪbɜːd/ 106
lake /leɪk/ 117
Lake Erie /leɪk 'ɛəri/ 113
Lake Huron /leɪk 'hjuːrən/ 113
Lake Michigan /leɪk 'mɪʃɪɡən/
113
Lake Ontario /leɪk ɒn'teəriəʊ/
113
Lake Superior /leɪk suː'prɪəriə/
113
lamb /læm/ 102
lamb chops /læm 'tʃɒps/ 64
lamp /læmp/ 13, 14, 45
lamp-post /'læmp pəʊst/ 74
lampshade /'læmpʃeɪd/ 14
landing /'lændɪŋ/ 20, 77
language lab booth /
'læŋɡwɪdʒ læb buːð/ 56
lapel /lə'pel/ 50
laptop /'læptɒp/ 120
large intestine /,lɑːdʒ ɪn'testɪn/
35
lasagne /lə'sænjə/ 65
Latin /'lætɪn/ 57
Latvia /'lætviə/ 116
laugh /lɑːf/ 37
launch pad /'lɔːntʃ pæd/ 119
laundry basket /'lɔːndri
'bɑːskɪt/ 12, 17
lawn /lɔːn/ 18
lawn mower /'lɔːn ,məʊə/ 19
lawyer /'lɔːjə/ 24
leather /'leðə/ 52
lecture /'lektʃə/ 58
lecture hall /'lektʃə hɔːl/ 58
lecturer /'lektʃərə/ 24, 58
lecturer's / tutor's office /
'lektʃərəz ,ɒfɪs, 'tjuːtəz ,ɒfɪs/
58
Leeds /liːdz/ 112
leek /liːk/ 59
leg /leg/ 34
leg of lamb /, . . ' / 64
leggings /'legɪŋz/ 48
lemon /'lemən/ 61
lemonade /,lemə'neɪd/ 63
lending desk /'lendɪŋ desk/ 58
length /leŋθ/ 108
lens /lenz/ 45, 123
leopard /'lepəd/ 103
leopard /'liːtəːd/ 89
letter /'letə/ 82
letterbox /'letəbɒks/ 9, 82
lettuce /'letɪs/ 59
level crossing /,levəl 'krɒsɪŋ/
75
level crossing sign /,levəl
'krɒsɪŋ saɪn/ 75
librarian /laɪ'breəriən/ 58
library /'laɪbrəri/ 58
library assistant /'laɪbrəri
ə'sɪstənt/ 58
library card /'laɪbrəri ,kɑːd/ 58
lid /lɪd/ 11
lie down /laɪ 'daʊn/ 37

life guard /'laɪf ɡɑːd/ 97
life jacket /'laɪf ,dʒækɪt/ 77, 78
lifeboat /'laɪfbəʊt/ 78
lift /lɪft/ 32, 92
light /laɪt/ 125
light blue /laɪt 'bluː/ 51
light bulb /'laɪt bʌlb/ 123
lighthouse /'laɪthaʊs/ 78
Li-lo™ /'laɪləʊ/ 97
lily /'lɪli/ 18
lime /laɪm/ 61
Limerick /'lɪmərɪk/ 112
line AmE /laɪn/ 99
linen /'lɪnɪn/ 52
liner /'laɪnə/ 78
lines /laɪnz/ 108
lion /'laɪən/ 103
lip balm /'lɪp bɑːm/ 42
lips /lɪps/ 34
lipstick /'lɪpstɪk/ 40
listen to the radio /,lɪsən tə ðə
'reɪdɪəʊ/ 8
Lithuania /,lɪθjuː'eniə/ 116
litre /'liːtə/ 68
litter bin /'lɪtə bɪn/ 81
liver /'lɪvə/ 35, 64
Liverpool /'lɪvəpʊl/ 112
living room /'lɪvɪŋ ruːm/ 20
lizard /'lɪzəd/ 103
llama /'ləːmə/ 103
load the dishwasher /,ləʊd ðə
'dɪʃwɒʃə/ 21
loading dock /'ləʊdɪŋ dɒk/ 30
loaf /ləʊf/ 68
lobster /'lɒbstə/ 64, 104
loft /lɒft/ 20
lollipop /'lɒlɪpɒp/ 83
London /'lɒndən/ 112
Londonderry /'lɒndənderi/ 112
long /lɒŋ/ 125
long hair /, . . ' / 36
long-sleeved /lɒŋ 'sliːvd/ 50
loose /luːs/ 50, 125
lorry /'lɒri/ 72, 74
lorry driver /'lɒri ,draɪvə/ 23
Los Angeles /lɒs 'ændʒələːz/
113
Louisiana /luː,ɪːzi'æniə/ 113
lounge /laʊndʒ/ 20
luggage /'lʌɡɪdʒ/ 76
luggage compartment /'lʌɡɪdʒ
,kəm.pɑːtmənt/ 71
luggage trolley /'lʌɡɪdʒ ,trɒli/
76
lunar module /,luːnə 'mɒdjuːl/
119
lunar vehicle /,luːnə 'vɪɪkəl/
119
lunch /lʌntʃ/ 70
lung /lʌŋ/ 35
Luxembourg /'lʌksəmbɜːg/ 116
lychee /'laɪtʃi/ 61
machine /mə'ʃɪn/ 30
magazine /,mæɡə'ziːn/ 83
magnifying glass /'mæɡnɪfaɪ-ɪŋ
glɑːs/ 94
main courses /'meɪn ,kɔːsɪz/ 65
Maine /meɪn/ 113
make breakfast /meɪk
'brekfəst/ 21

make lunch / dinner /meɪk
'lʌntʃ, meɪk 'dɪnə/ 21
make the bed /meɪk ðə 'bed/
21
make-up /'meɪk ʌp/ 40
make-up bag /' . . / 53
mallet /'mæɪlt/ 29
Malta /'mɔːltə/ 116
man /mæn/ 6
Manchester /'mæntʃɪstə/ 112
mane /meɪn/ 103
mango /'mæŋɡəʊ/ 61
manhole cover /'mænhəʊl
,kʌvə/ 81
manicure items /'mænikjuə
,ɪtəmz/ 40
mantelpiece /'mæntlpiːs/ 14
March /mɑːtʃ/ 109
margarine /,mɑːdʒə'riːn/ 62
marina /mə'riːnə/ 78
marital status /,mæɪrtl 'steɪtəs/
6
marmalade /'mɑːməleɪd/ 70
married /'mæɪd/ 6
Mars /mɑːz/ 119
Maryland /'meərɪlənd/ 113
mascara /mæ'skɑːrə/ 40
mash /mæʃ/ 70
mask /mɑːsk/ 44, 90
Massachusetts /,mæsə'tʃuːsəts/
113
mast /mɑːst/ 78, 90
master bedroom /,mɑːstə
'bedrʊm/ 20
mat /mæt/ 56, 88, 92
matches /'mætʃɪz/ 83
maths /mæθs/ 57
mattress /'mætrəs/ 13
May /meɪ/ 109
mayonnaise /,meɪə'neɪz/ 63
meadow /'medəʊ/ 117
measure ingredients /,meʒə
ɪn'ɡriːdiənts/ 69
measuring beaker /'meʒərɪŋ
'biːkə/ 56
measuring cylinder /'meʒərɪŋ
'sɪlɪndə/ 56
measuring jug /'meʒərɪŋ
dʒʌg/ 11
measuring spoon /'meʒərɪŋ
'spuːn/ 11
meat /miːt/ 64
mechanic /mɪ'kænik/ 23
medical chart /'medɪkəl tʃɑːt/
44
medical records /,medɪkəl
'rekɔːdz/ 43
medical specialists /,medɪkəl
'speʃəɪlɪsts/ 43
melon /'melən/ 61
melon and parma ham /,melən
ən ,pɑːmə 'hæm/ 65
memory card /,meməri ,kɑːd/
123
Memory Stick™ /'meməri stɪk/
120
menu /'menjuː/ 65
menu bar /'menjuː bɑː/ 120
Mercury /'mɜːkjʊəri/ 119
messy /'mesi/ 125

WORD LIST

- metal detector /'metl dɪ'tektə/ 76
metals /'metlz/ 53
metre /'mi:tə/ 68
Miami /maɪ'æmi/ 113
Michigan /'mɪʃɪɡən/ 113
microfiche /'maɪkrəʊfi:ʃ/ 58
microfiche reader /'maɪkrəʊfi:ʃ ri:də/ 58
microphone /'maɪkrəfəʊn/ 96
microwave /'maɪkrəweɪv/ 11
middle lane /'mɪdl 'leɪn/ 74
midwife /'mɪdwaɪf/ 26
mike /maɪk/ 96
millilitres /'mɪlɪ'li:təz/ 68
milk /mɪlk/ 62, 66
milk shake /mɪlk 'ʃeɪk/ 67
millimetre /'mɪlɪmi:tə/ 68
minced beef /'mɪnst 'bi:f/ 64
mineral water /'mɪnərəl 'wɔ:tə/ 63
minibus /'mɪnɪbəs/ 72
minicab /'mɪnɪkæb/ 71
Minnesota /'mɪnə'səʊtə/ 113
mint /mɪnt/ 60
mints /mɪnts/ 83
minus /'maɪnəs/ 107
minute hand /'mɪnɪt hænd/ 111
mirror /'mɪrə/ 12, 13, 39, 45
miserable /'mɪzərəbəl/ 124
missing button /'mɪsɪŋ 'bʌtn/ 52
Mississippi /'mɪsɪ'sɪpi/ 113
Mississippi River /'mɪsɪ'sɪpi 'rɪvə/ 113
Missouri /'mɪ'zʊəri/ 113
Missouri River /'mɪ'zʊəri 'rɪvə/ 113
mix /mɪks/ 69
mixed vegetables /'mɪkst 'vedʒtəbəlz/ 66
mixing bowl /'mɪksɪŋ bəʊl/ 11
mobile /'məʊbaɪl/ 16, 123
mobile phone number /'məʊbaɪl 'fəʊn nʌmbə/ 6
mobile phone shop /'məʊbaɪl 'fəʊn ʃɒp/ 84
moisturiser /'mɔɪstʃəraɪzə/ 40
mole /məʊl/ 106
Monday /'mʌndeɪ/ 109
money clip /'mʌni klɪp/ 53
monitor /'mɒnɪtə/ 120
monk /mʌŋk/ 110
monkey /'mʌŋki/ 103
Monopoly /'mɒnə'pɒli/ 95
Montana /'mɒn'tænə/ 113
months /mʌnθs/ 109
moon /mu:n/ 119
mop /mɒp/ 17
mosque /mɒsk/ 110
mosquito /'mɒski:təʊ/ 106
moth /mɒθ/ 106
mother /'mʌðə/ 7
Mother's Day /'mʌðəz deɪ/ 109
mother-in-law /'mʌðə ɪn lɔ:/ 7
motor boat /'məʊtə bəʊt/ 78
motor scooter /'məʊtə 'sku:tə/ 72
motorbike /'məʊtəbaɪk/ 72
motorboat /'məʊtəbəʊt/ 90
motorcycle courier /'məʊtəsaɪkəl 'kʊrɪə/ 23
motorway /'məʊtəweɪ/ 74
mountain /'maʊntɪn/ 117
mouse /maʊs/ 106, 120
mouse mat /'maʊs mæt/ 120
moussaka /'mu:sɪkə/ 65
moustache /'məʊstə:ʃ/ 113
mouth /maʊθ/ 34
mouthwash /'maʊθwɒʃ/ 45
movie AmE /'mu:vi/ 93
mow the lawn /'məʊ ðə 'lɔ:n/ 19
MP3 player /'em pi: 'θɪrɪ 'pleɪə/ 122
muesli /'mju:zli/ 70
muffin /'mʌfɪn/ 67
mug /mʌg/ 12, 15
muscles /'mʌsəlz/ 35
museum /'mju:ziəm/ 99
mushroom /'mʌʃrʊm/ 59
mushroom risotto /'mʌʃrʊm rɪ'zɒtəʊ/ 70
music /'mju:zɪk/ 57
music and entertainment shop /'mju:zɪk ənd ɪntə'teɪnmənt ʃɒp/ 84
music stand /'mju:zɪk stænd/ 93
Muslim /'mʊzɪlm/ 110
mussels /'mʌsəlz/ 64, 104
mustard /'mʌstəd/ 63, 67
naan bread /'nɑ:n bred/ 64
nacho chips /'nætʃəʊ 'tʃɪps/ 65
nail /neɪl/ 34
nail clippers /'neɪl 'klɪpəz/ 40
nail file /'neɪl faɪl/ 40
nail polish /'neɪl pɒlɪʃ/ 40
nail scissors /'neɪl 'sɪzəz/ 40
nails /neɪlz/ 29
name /neɪm/ 6
nanny /'næni/ 26
nanny goat /'næni gəʊt/ 102
napkin /'næpkɪn/ 15
napkin ring /'næpkɪn rɪŋ/ 15
nappy /'næpi/ 16
narrow /'nærəʊ/ 50, 125
National Insurance number /'næʃənəl ɪn'sʊərəns nʌmbə/ 6
nationality /'næʃənælɪti/ 6
nature reserve /'neɪtʃə rɪ'zɜ:v/ 98
navy blue /'nɜ:vɪ 'blu:/ 51
near /nɪə/ 125
neat /ni:t/ 125
Nebraska /'ni:bræskə/ 113
neck /nek/ 34
neck and shoulder massage /'nek ənd 'ʃəʊldə mæsa:ʒ/ 39
necklace /'neklɪs/ 53
nectarine /'nektəri:n/ 61
needle /'ni:dl/ 44, 52
nephew /'nefju:/ 7
Neptune /'neptju:n/ 119
nervous /'nɜ:vəs/ 124
nest /nest/ 105
net /net/ 86, 87, 88
Netherlands /'nedələndz/ 116
network /'netwɜ:k/ 121
network engineer /'netwɜ:k ɪndʒɪ'nɪə/ 26
Nevada /'nə:vədə/ 113
New Hampshire /nju: 'hæmpʃə/ 113
New Jersey /nju: 'dʒɜ:zi/ 113
New Mexico /nju: 'meksɪkəʊ/ 113
new moon /nju: 'mu:n/ 119
New Orleans /nju: 'ɔ:liən/ 113
New Year's Eve /nju: jɪəz 'i:v/ 109
New York /nju: 'jɔ:k/ 113
Newcastle-upon-Tyne /'nju:kɑ:səl əpən 'taɪn/ 112
newspaper /'nju:speɪpə/ 83
newspaper stand /'nju:speɪpə stænd/ 81
newspaper vendor /'nju:speɪpə 'vendə/ 81
newsreader /'nju:zri:də/ 25
next of kin /'nekst əv 'kɪn/ 6
next to /'nekst tu:/ 127
niece /ni:s/ 7
nightclothes /'naɪtkləʊðz/ 47
nightdress /'naɪtdres/ 47
nightie /'naɪti/ 47
nil /nɪl/ 107
nine /naɪn/ 107
nineteen /'naɪnti:n/ 107
nineteen forty-five /'naɪnti:n 'fɔ:tɪfɪv/ 111
nineteen thirty /'naɪnti:n 'θɜ:ti/ 111
ninety /'naɪnti/ 107
no overtaking sign /nəʊ əʊvə'teɪkɪŋ saɪn/ 75
no right turn sign /nəʊ raɪt 'tɜ:n saɪn/ 75
no through road sign /nəʊ θru: 'rəʊd saɪn/ 75
no U-turn sign /nəʊ 'ju: tɜ:n saɪn/ 75
North America /'nɔ:θ ə'merɪkə/ 114
North Carolina /'nɔ:θ kærə'laɪnə/ 113
North Dakota /'nɔ:θ də'kəʊtə/ 113
Northern Ireland /'nɔ:ðən 'aɪələnd/ 112
nose /nəʊz/ 34
nose bleed /'nəʊz bli:d/ 41
note appointments /'nəʊt ə'pɔɪntmənts/ 28
notepad /'nəʊtpæd/ 27
noticeboard /'nəʊtɪsbɔ:d/ 27
Nottingham /'nɒtɪŋəm/ 112
nought /nɔ:t/ 107
November /'nəʊvembə/ 109
nozzle /'nɒzl/ 72
number pad /'nʌmbə pæd/ 85
numberplate /'nʌmbəpleɪt/ 73
nurse /nɜ:s/ 24, 43, 44
nursery assistant /'nɜ:səri ə'sɪstənt/ 24
nursery school /'nɜ:səri sku:l/ 54
nut /nʌt/ 29
nuts and raisins /'nʌts ənd 'reɪznz/ 67
oak tree /'əʊk tri:/ 117
oar /ɔ:/ 78, 90
oarsman /'ɔ:zmən/ 90
oarswoman /'ɔ:z,wʊmən/ 90
oats /əʊts/ 63
oboe /'əʊbəʊ/ 96
obstetrician /'ɒbstə'trɪʃən/ 43
obtuse angle /'ɒb'tju:s ˌæŋɡəl/ 108
ocean AmE /'əʊʃən/ 97
October /'ɒk'təʊbə/ 109
octopus /'ɒktəpəs/ 104
off /ɒf/ 126
offer refreshments /'ɒfə rɪ'frefʃmənts/ 28
office worker /'ɒfɪs wɜ:kə/ 25
offices /'ɒfɪsɪz/ 80
Ohio /əʊ'haɪəʊ/ 113
oil /ɔɪl/ 63
oil tanker /'ɔɪl tæŋkə/ 78
Oklahoma /'əʊklə'həʊmə/ 113
okra /'ɒkrə/ 60
old /əʊld/ 6
olives /'ɒlɪvz/ 67
omelette /'ɒmlət/ 70
on /ɒn/ 126
on board /ɒn 'bɔ:d/ 77
on top of /'ɒn tɒp/ 127
one /wʌn/ 107
one half /wʌn 'hʌf/ 68
one hundred /wʌn 'hʌndrəd/ 107
one hundred and one /wʌn 'hʌndrəd ənd wʌn/ 107
one hundred percent /wʌn 'hʌndrəd pə'sent/ 107
one hundred thousand /wʌn 'hʌndrəd 'θaʊzənd/ 107
one million /wʌn 'mɪljən/ 107
one penny / one penny piece /'wʌn 'peni, wʌn 'peni 'pi:s/ 79
one pound / one pound coin /'wʌn 'paʊnd, wʌn 'paʊnd 'kɔɪn/ 79
one quarter /wʌn 'kwɔ:tə/ 68
one third /wʌn 'θɜ:d/ 68
one thousand /wʌn 'θaʊzənd/ 107
onion /'ʌnʃən/ 59
online banking /'ɒnlaɪn 'bæŋkɪŋ/ 79
onto /'ɒntu:/ 126
open /əʊpən/ 38, 125
opera /'ɒpərə/ 93
operating theatre /'ɒpəreɪtɪŋ 'θɪətə/ 44
operation /'ɒpə'reɪʃən/ 44
ophthalmologist /'ɒfθə'l'mɒlədʒɪst/ 43
opposites /'ɒpəzɪts/ 125
optician /'ɒp'tɪʃən/ 24, 45
optician's /'ɒp'tɪʃənɪz/ 84
oral hygienist /'ɔ:rəl 'haɪdʒɪnɪst/ 45
orange /'ɒrɪndʒ/ 51, 61
orange juice /'ɒrɪndʒ dʒu:s/ 63, 67
orbit /'ɔ:bɪt/ 119
orchestra pit /'ɔ:kɪstrə pɪt/ 93
orchid /'ɔ:kɪd/ 18
oregano /'ɒrɪ'gænəʊ/ 60
Oregon /'ɒrɪgən/ 113

- Orkney Islands /'ɔ:kni ˌaɪləndz/ 112
 orthodontist /ˌɔ:θə'dɒntɪst/ 45
 osteopath /'ɒstiəpæθ/ 43
 ostrich /'ɒstrɪtʃ/ 105
 other vehicles /ˌɒðə 'vi:ɪkəlz/ 72
 out /aʊt/ 126
 out of /'aʊt ɒv/ 127
 out tray /'aʊt treɪ/ 27
 outdoor clothing /ˌaʊtɔ:ˈdɔ:ˌkloʊðɪŋ/ 46
 Outer Hebrides /ˌaʊtə 'hebrədɪz/ 112
 outside /aʊt'saɪd, 'aʊtsaɪd/ 127
 outside lane /ˌaʊtsaɪd 'leɪn/ 74
 oval /'əʊvəl/ 108
 oven glove /'ʌvən glʌv/ 11
 over /'əʊvə/ 126
 overcast /ˌəʊvə'kɑ:st/ 118
 overhead (luggage) ˌkɒmpɑːtmənt /ˌəʊvəhed
 'lɑ:gɪdʒ kəm.pɑ:tmənt/ 77
 overhead projector /ˌəʊvəhed
 prə'dʒektə/ 56
 overweight /ˌəʊvə'weɪt/ 36
 owl /aʊl/ 105
 Oxford /'ɒksfəd/ 112
 oxygen mask /'ɒksɪdʒən
 'mɑ:sk/ 77, 85
 Pacific Ocean /pə'sɪfɪk 'əʊʃən/ 113
 package AmE /'pækɪdʒ/ 82
 packet /'pækɪt/ 68
 packet of crisps /ˌpækɪt əv
 'krɪspz/ 83
 packet of envelopes /ˌpækɪt əv
 'envələʊps/ 83
 pad thai /pæd 'taɪ/ 65
 paddle /'pædl/ 90
 pads /pædz/ 86, 89
 paediatrician /pi:di'ætriʃən/ 43
 paella /par'elə/ 70
 pager /'peɪdʒə/ 123
 pail AmE /peɪl/ 97
 painkiller /'peɪn.kɪlə/ 42
 paint /peɪnt/ 29, 38
 paint pot /'peɪnt pɒt/ 29
 paint roller /'peɪnt ˌrəʊlə/ 29
 paint tray /'peɪnt treɪ/ 29
 paintbox /'peɪntbɒks/ 55
 paintbrush /'peɪntbrʌʃ/ 29, 55
 painter /'peɪntə/ 23
 painting /'peɪntɪŋ/ 94
 pak Choi /pæk 'tʃɔɪ/ 60
 Palace of Westminster /ˌpælɪs
 əv 'westmɪnstə/ 100
 pallet /'pælət/ 30
 palm /pɑ:m/ 34
 palm tree /ˌ. / 117
 palmtop /'pɑ:mtɒp/ 122
 panna cotta /ˌpænə 'kɒtə/ 66
 pansy /'pænzɪ/ 18
 panties AmE /'pæntɪz/ 47
 pants AmE /'pænts/ 48
 papaya /pə'paɪə/ 61
 paper clip holder /'peɪpə klɪp
 'həʊldə/ 27
 paper clips /'peɪpə klɪps/ 27
 paper napkin /ˌpeɪpə 'næpkɪn/ 67
 paperback /'peɪpəbæk/ 83
 parachute /'pærəʃu:t/ 89
 parachuting /'pærəʃu:tɪŋ/ 89
 parachutist /'pærəʃu:tɪst/ 89
 parallel /'pærəlel/ 108
 paramedic /ˌpærə'medɪk/ 26, 85
 parasol /'pærəsəl/ 18
 parcel /'pɑ:səl/ 82
 parent /'peərənt/ 7
 park /pɑ:k/ 99
 parking meter /'pɑ:kɪŋ 'mi:tə/ 80
 parking notice /'pɑ:kɪŋ nɒtɪs/ 80
 Parliament Buildings in Northern Ireland /ˌpɑ:ləmənt
 'bɪldɪŋz ɪn nɔ:ðən 'aɪələnd/ 100
 parrot /'pærət/ 105
 parsley /'pɑ:slɪ/ 60
 parsnip /'pɑ:snɪp/ 59
 parting /'pɑ:tɪŋ/ 36
 passenger /'pæsɪndʒə/ 71
 passion fruit /'pæʃən fru:t/ 61
 passport /'pɑ:spɔ:t/ 6, 76
 passport control /'pɑ:spɔ:t
 kən.trəʊl/ 76
 password /'pɑ:swɜ:d/ 121
 pasta /'pæstə/ 63
 path /pɑ:θ/ 98
 patient /'peɪʃənt/ 43, 44, 45
 patio /'pætiəʊ/ 18
 patio chair /'pætiəʊ ˌtʃeə/ 18
 patio table /'pætiəʊ ˌteɪbəl/ 18
 pattern /'pætən/ 52
 patterned /'pætənd/ 51
 patterns /'pætənz/ 51
 pavement /'peɪvmənt/ 80
 paw /pɔ:/ 101
 paying-in slip /ˌpeɪ-ɪŋ 'ɪn slɪp/ 79
 PCSE / citizenship /ˌpi: si: es
 'i:ˌsɪtɪzənʃɪp/ 57
 PE /ˌpi: 'i:/ 57
 peach /pi:tʃ/ 61
 peacock /'pi:kɒk/ 105
 peak /pi:k/ 117
 peanut /'pi:nʌt/ 61
 peanuts /'pi:nʌts/ 67
 pear /peə/ 61
 pearls /pɜ:lz/ 53
 peas /pi:z/ 59, 62, 66, 70
 pedestrian /pə'destriən/ 74, 80
 pedestrian underpass /
 pə'destriən ˌʌndəpɑ:s/ 74
 peel /pi:l/ 69
 peeler /'pi:lə/ 11
 peg /peg/ 17
 pelican /'pelɪkən/ 105
 pelvis /'pelvɪs/ 35
 pen /pen/ 83
 penalty box /'penltɪ bɒks/ 86
 penalty spot /'penltɪ spɒt/ 86
 pencil /'pensəl/ 56, 83
 pencil sharpener /'pensəl
 ˌʃɑ:pənə/ 56
 pencils /'pensəlz/ 27
 penguin /'penɡwɪn/ 105
 Pennsylvania /ˌpensəl'veɪniə/ 113
 people carrier /'pi:pəl ˌkæriə/ 72
 pepper /'pepə/ 15, 63
 percussion /pə'kʌʃən/ 96
 performing arts /pə'fɔ:mɪŋ
 'ɑ:ts/ 57
 perfume /'pɜ:fju:m/ 40
 periodical section /ˌpiəri'ɒdɪkəl
 ˌsekʃən/ 58
 periodicals and books /
 piəri'ɒdɪkəlz ənd 'bʊks/ 83
 perm /pɜ:m/ 39
 perpendicular /
 ˌpɜ:pən'dɪkjələ/ 108
 personal assistant (PA) /
 ˌpɜ:sənəl ə'sɪstənt, ˌpi: 'eɪ/ 25
 personal computer /ˌpɜ:sənəl
 kəm'pjʊ:tə/ 120, 122
 personal organiser /ˌpɜ:sənəl
 ˌɔ:gənəɪzə/ 53
 petrol cap /'petrəl kæp/ 73
 petrol pump /'petrəl pʌmp/ 72
 petrol station /'petrəl ˌsteɪʃən/ 72
 petunia /pə'tju:niə/ 18
 pharmacist /'fɑ:məsɪst/ 24
 pheasant /'fezənt/ 105
 phone box /'fəʊn bɒks/ 81
 phonecard /'fəʊnkɑ:d/ 85
 photocopier /'fəʊtəʊˌkɒpiə/ 72, 58
 photocopy a letter /ˌfəʊtəʊkɒpi
 ə 'letə/ 28
 photographer /fə'tɒgrəfə/ 25
 photography /fə'tɒgrəfi/ 94
 physics /'fɪzɪks/ 57
 physiotherapist /
 ˌfɪziəʊˈθerəpɪst/ 43
 piano /pi'ænəʊ/ 96
 piccolo /'pɪkələʊ/ 96
 pick up /pɪk ʌp/ 38
 pick up the children /pɪk ʌp ðə
 'tʃɪldrən/ 21
 pickaxe /'pɪk-æks/ 31
 picnic /'pɪknɪk/ 98
 picture /'pɪktʃə/ 14
 picture frame /'pɪktʃə freɪm/ 14
 pie /paɪ/ 64
 pieces /'pi:si:z/ 95
 pier /piə/ 97
 pierogi /piə'ɔ:gi/ 65
 pig /pɪg/ 102
 pigeon /'pi:dʒɪn/ 105
 piglet /'pɪglət/ 102
 pillar box /'pɪlə bɒks/ 82
 pillow /'pɪləʊ/ 13
 pillowcase /'pɪləʊkeɪs/ 13
 pilot /'paɪlət/ 77
 pin /pɪn/ 52
 pin cushion /'pɪn ˌkʊʃən/ 52
 pin number /'pɪn ˌnʌmbə/ 79
 pineapple /'pamæpəl/ 61
 ping pong /'pɪŋ pɒŋ/ 88
 ping pong ball /ˌ. / 88
 ping pong player /ˌ. / 88
 ping pong table /ˌ. / 88
 pink /pɪŋk/ 51
 pipette /'pɪpet/ 56
 pitch /pɪtʃ/ 86
 pitta bread /'pɪtə bred/ 64
 pizza /'pi:tʃə/ 62, 70
 place mat /ˌpleɪs mæt/ 15
 plain /pleɪn/ 51
 plait /plæt/ 36
 plane /pleɪn/ 29
 planets /'plænɪts/ 119
 plant /plɑ:nt/ 14
 plant flowers /plɑ:nt ˌflaʊəz/ 19
 plant pot /'plɑ:nt pɒt/ 14
 plaque /ˌplɑ:k, plæk/ 45
 plaster cast /ˌplɑ:stə kɑ:st/ 44
 plasterer /ˌplɑ:stə/ 26
 plasters /ˌplɑ:stəz/ 42
 plastic wallet /ˌplæstɪk ˌwɒlɪt/ 27
 plate /pleɪt/ 15
 platform /ˌplætfɔ:m/ 71
 platform entrance /ˌplætfɔ:m
 ˌentrəns/ 71
 player /ˌpleɪə/ 86
 pleased /ˌpli:zd/ 124
 pliers /ˌplaiəz/ 29
 ploughman's lunch /ˌplaʊmənz
 ˌlʌntʃ/ 67
 plug /plʌg/ 17
 plum /plʌm/ 61
 plumber /ˌplʌmə/ 23
 plus /plʌs/ 107
 Pluto /ˌplu:təʊ/ 119
 Plymouth /ˌplɪməθ/ 112
 pneumatic drill /ˌnju:ˌmætɪk
 ˌdrɪl/ 31
 pocket /ˌpɒkɪt/ 50
 pocket calculator /ˌ. / 123
 podium /ˌpɒdiəm/ 93
 point /pɔɪnt/ 37
 Poland /'pəʊlənd/ 116
 polar bear /ˌpəʊlə 'beə/ 103
 pole /pəʊl/ 91
 police /pə'li:s/ 85
 police car /ˌ. / 85
 police officer /pə'li:s ˌɒfɪsə/ 24, 33, 85
 police station /pə'li:s ˌsteɪʃən/ 85
 polo shirt /'pəʊləʊ ʃɜ:t/ 48
 poloneck jumper /ˌpəʊləʊnek
 ˌdʒʌmpə/ 46
 polyester /ˌpɒliɪstə/ 52
 pomegranate /ˌpɒmɪˌgræni/ 61
 pommel horse /ˌpɒməl hɔ:s/ 56
 pond /pɒnd/ 18, 117
 pony /'pəʊni/ 101
 pony tail /ˌ. / 36
 pony-trekking /ˌpəʊni ˌtrekɪŋ/ 98
 pop music /ˌpɒp ˌmju:zɪk/ 96
 popper /ˌpɒpə/ 52
 porch /pɔ:tʃ/ 9
 pork chops /pɔ:k ˌtʃɒps/ 64
 porridge /ˌpɒrɪdʒ/ 70
 porter /ˌpɔ:tə/ 32, 76
 post office clerk /ˌpəʊst ɒfɪs
 ˌklɜ:k-ˌklɜ:rk/ 82
 postal order /ˌpəʊstl ɔ:də/ 82
 postbag /ˌpəʊstbæg/ 82
 postbox /ˌpəʊstbɒks/ 82
 postcard /ˌpəʊstkɑ:d/ 82

WORD LIST

- postcode /'pəʊstkəʊd/ 6, 82
 Post-it™ notes /'pəʊst it nəʊts/ 27
 postman /'pəʊstmən/ 24, 82
 postmark /'pəʊstmɑ:k/ 82
 posts /'pəʊsts/ 86
 postwoman /'pəʊst,wʊmən/ 24, 82
 pot /'pɒt/ 19
 potato /'pə'teɪtəʊ/ 59
 potter's wheel /'pɒtəz 'wi:l/ 94
 pottery /'pɒtəri/ 94
 potting shed /'pɒtɪŋ 'ʃed/ 19
 potty /'pɒti/ 16
 pouch /'paʊtʃ/ 103
 pour /'pɔ:/ 38, 69
 power /'paʊə/ 29
 power saw /'paʊə sɔ:/ 29
 pram /'præm/ 16
 prawn cocktail /'prɔ:n 'kɒkteɪl/ 65
 prawns /'prɔ:nz/ 64
 pre-school /'pri: sku:l/ 54, 55
 prescription /'prɪ'skrɪpʃən/ 43
 press /'pres/ 38
 press stud /'pres stʌd/ 52
 primary school /'praɪməri sku:l/ 54, 57
 print a hard copy /'prɪnt ə 'hɑ:d 'kɒpi/ 28
 printer /'prɪntə/ 120
 prison /'prɪzən/ 33
 prison officer /'prɪzən 'ɒfɪsə/ 33
 promenade /'prɒmə'neɪd/ 97
 protractor /'prɒ'træktə/ 56
 prune /'pru:n/ 61
 prune a shrub /'pru:n ə 'ʃrʌb/ 19
 public Internet computer /'pʌblɪk 'ɪntənət kəm'pjʊ:tə/ 58
 pull /'pul/ 37
 pumpkin /'pʌmpkɪn/ 59
 pumps *AmE* /'pʌmps/ 47
 pupil /'pjʊ:pəl/ 35, 56
 puppy /'pʌpi/ 101
 purple /'pɜ:pəl/ 51
 purse /'pɜ:s/ 53
 push /'puʃ/ 37
 pushchair /'puʃ-tʃeə/ 16
 put down /'put 'daʊn/ 38
 put on make-up /'put ɒn 'meɪk ʌp/ 8
 pyjamas /'pə'dʒɑ:məz/ 47
 queue /'kju:/ 99
 quilt /'kwɪlt/ 13
 rabbi /'ræbaɪ/ 110
 rabbit /'ræbɪt/ 101, 102
 racehorse /'reɪshɜ:s/ 87
 radiator /'reɪdɪeɪtə/ 13
 radio /'reɪdɪəʊ/ 73
 radish /'rædɪʃ/ 59
 radius /'reɪdɪəs/ 108
 railings /'reɪlɪŋz/ 80
 railway station /'reɪlwei steɪʃən/ 71
 railway track /'reɪlwei 'træk/ 75
 rainbow /'reɪnbəʊ/ 118
 raincoat /'reɪnkəʊt/ 46
 rainhat /'reɪnhæt/ 46
 rainy /'reɪni/ 118
 raisin /'reɪzən/ 61
 rake /'reɪk/ 19
 ram /'ræm/ 102
 rambling /'ræmblɪŋ/ 98
 rash /'ræʃ/ 41
 raspberry /'rɑ:zbəri/ 61
 rat /'ræt/ 106
 razor /'reɪzə/ 12, 40
 razor blade /'reɪzə bleɪd/ 40
 RE /ɑ: 'i:/ 57
 reach /'ri:tʃ/ 92
 read /'ri:d/ 38
 read the paper /'ri:d ðə 'peɪpə/ 8
 rear windscreen /'riə 'wɪndskri:n/ 73
 rearview mirror /'riəvju: 'mɪrə/ 73
 receiver /'ri:si:və/ 85
 reception /'ri:sepʃən/ 32
 receptionist /'ri:sepʃənɪst/ 25, 32
 Recorded signed for™ /'rɪ,kɔ:dɪd 'saɪnd fɔ:/ 82
 recorder /'rɪ:kɔ:də/ 96
 rectangle /'rektæŋɡəl/ 108
 red /'red/ 51, 74
 red cabbage /'red 'kæbɪdʒ/ 59
 red card /'red kɑ:d/ 86
 red hair /'red 'heə/ 36
 red pepper /'red 'pepə/ 59
 red route /'red ru:t/ 80
 red squirrel /'red 'skwɪrəl/ 106
 red wine /'red 'waɪn/ 63, 66
 redcurrant /'red 'kʌrənt/ 61
 referee /'refə'reɪ/ 86, 87
 reference section /'refərəns sekʃən/ 58
 refrigerator /'rɪfrɪdʒəreɪtə/ 10
 refuse collector /'refju:s kə'lektə/ 23
 reins /'reɪnz/ 89
 remarried /'ri:mæɪd/ 7
 Remembrance Sunday /'ri.membrəns 'sʌndeɪ/ 109
 remote control /'ri:məʊt kən'trəʊl/ 14, 122
 reporter /'ri:pɔ:tə/ 25
 Republic of Ireland /'rɪ,pʌblɪk əv 'aɪələnd/ 112
 reservoir /'rezəvwa:/ 117
 restaurant /'restərɒnt/ 32
 résumé *AmE* /'rezjʊmeɪ/ 22
 return ticket /'rɪ,tɜ:n 'tɪkɪt/ 71
 rev counter /'rev 'kaʊntə/ 73
 rhinoceros /'raɪnɒsərəs/ 103
 Rhode Island /'rəʊd aɪlənd/ 113
 rhubarb /'ru:bɑ:b/ 61
 ribs /'rɪbz/ 35
 rice /'raɪs/ 63
 rickshaw /'rɪkʃəʊ/ 72
 ride /'raɪd/ 99
 rider /'raɪdə/ 89
 right angle /'raɪt æŋɡəl/ 108
 right-angled triangle /'raɪt æŋɡəld 'traɪæŋɡəl/ 108
 ring /'rɪŋ/ 53, 87
 ring binder /'rɪŋ 'baɪndə/ 27
 rinse /'rɪns/ 39
 rinse your face /'rɪns jʊə 'feɪs/ 8
 rip /'rɪp/ 52
 river /'rɪvə/ 81, 117
 road accident /'rəʊd æksɪdɪnt/ 85
 road sign /'rəʊd saɪn/ 75, 80
 roadside assistant /'rəʊdsaɪd ə'sɪstənt/ 85
 roadside breakdown /'rəʊdsaɪd 'breɪkdaʊn/ 85
 roadworks /'rəʊdwɜ:ks/ 75
 roadworks ahead sign /'rəʊdwɜ:ks ə'hed saɪn/ 75
 roast /'rəʊst/ 69
 roast beef with Yorkshire pudding /'rəʊst bi:f wɪð 'jɔ:kʃə 'puɪdɪŋ/ 65
 roast potatoes /'rəʊst pə'teɪtəʊz/ 66
 roasting tin /'rəʊstɪŋ 'tɪn/ 11
 robin /'rɒbɪn/ 105
 rock /'rɒk/ 117
 rock concert /'rɒk kɒnsə/ 93
 Rocky Mountains /'rɒki 'maʊntɪnz/ 113
 roll /'rəʊl/ 68
 roller /'rəʊlə/ 39
 roller coaster /'rəʊlə 'kəʊstə/ 99
 roller skates /'rəʊlə skeɪts/ 55
 rollerblader /'rəʊlə bleɪdə/ 89
 rollerblading /'rəʊlə bleɪdɪŋ/ 89
 rolling pin /'rəʊlɪŋ pɪn/ 11
 Romania /'rəʊ'meɪniə/ 116
 roof /'ru:f/ 9
 roof-rack /'ru:f ræk/ 73
 room key /'ru:m ki:/ 32
 room service /'ru:m sɜ:vɪs/ 32
 ropes /'rəʊps/ 87
 rose /'rəʊz/ 18
 rosemary /'rəʊzməri/ 60
 rotary whisk /'rəʊtəri wɪsk/ 11
 rotor /'rəʊtə/ 77
 rouge /'ru:ʒ/ 40
 rough /'rʌf/ 125
 round /'raʊnd/ 127
 roundabout /'raʊndəbaʊt/ 55, 74
 roundabout sign /'raʊndəbaʊt saɪn/ 75
 rounded scissors /'raʊndɪd 'sɪzəz/ 55
 rowing /'rəʊɪŋ/ 90
 rowing boat /'rəʊɪŋ bəʊt/ 78, 90
 rowing machine /'rəʊɪŋ məʃɪn/ 92
 Royal Mail van /'rɔɪəl 'meɪl væn/ 82
 rub in /'rʌb ɪn/ 69
 rubber /'rʌbə/ 27, 56, 83
 rubber band /'rʌbə 'bænd/ 27
 ruby /'ru:bi/ 53
 rucksack /'rʌksæk/ 98
 rug /'rʌɡ/ 14
 rugby /'rʌɡbi/ 86
 ruler /'ru:lə/ 56
 run /'rʌn/ 92
 runner /'rʌnə/ 89
 runner bean /'rʌnə 'bi:n/ 59
 running /'rʌnɪŋ/ 89
 running machine /'rʌnɪŋ məʃɪn/ 92
 running shorts /'rʌnɪŋ ʃɔ:ts/ 49
 running vest /'rʌnɪŋ vest/ 49
 runway /'rʌnwei/ 77
 rush hour /'rʌʃ aʊə/ 71
 sachet of pepper /'sæʃet əv 'pepə/ 67
 sachet of salt /'sæʃet əv 'sɔ:lt/ 67
 sad /'sæd/ 124
 saddle /'sædl/ 89
 safari park /'sə'fa:ri pɑ:k/ 99
 safety glasses /'seɪfti 'ɡlɑ:sɪz/ 56
 safety goggles /'seɪfti 'ɡɒɡəlz/ 30
 safety pin /'seɪfti pɪn/ 52
 sage /'seɪdʒ/ 60
 sail /'seɪl/ 78, 90
 sailboard /'seɪlbɔ:d/ 90
 sailboat *AmE* /'seɪlbəʊt/ 78, 90
 sailing /'seɪlɪŋ/ 90
 sailing boat /'seɪlɪŋ bəʊt/ 90
 sailing ship /'seɪlɪŋ ʃɪp/ 78
 salad dressing /'sæləd 'dresɪŋ/ 63
 salami /'sə'lɑ:mi/ 64
 sales assistant /'seɪlz ə'sɪstənt/ 25
 salmon steaks /'sæmən 'steɪks/ 64
 saloon car /'sə'lʊ:n kɑ:/ 72
 salt /'sɔ:lt/ 15, 63
 samosa /'sə'məʊsə/ 67
 San Francisco /'sæn frən'sɪskəʊ/ 113
 sand /'sænd/ 55, 97
 sand dune /'sænd dju:n/ 117
 sandals /'sændlɪz/ 47
 sandcastle /'sænd,kɑ:səl/ 97
 sandpaper /'sænd,pæpə/ 29
 sandpit /'sænd,pɪt/ 55
 sandwiches /'sænwɪdʒɪz/ 70
 sapphire /'sæfəɪə/ 53
 sari /'sɑ:ri/ 49
 satellite /'sætələɪt/ 119
 satellite dish /'sætələɪt dɪʃ/ 9
 satellite TV /'sætələɪt ti: 'vi:/ 122
 sat-nav /'sæt nəv/ 123
 satsuma /'sæt'su:mə/ 61
 Saturday /'sætədeɪ/ 109
 Saturn /'sætən/ 119
 saucepan /'sɔ:spæn/ 11
 saucer /'sɔ:sə/ 15
 sausage /'sɔ:sɪdʒ/ 64, 70
 sausage roll /'sɔ:sɪdʒ 'rɒl/ 67
 sauté /'səuteɪ/ 69
 saxophone /'sæksəfəʊn/ 96
 scaffolding /'skæfəldɪŋ/ 31
 scales /'skeɪlz/ 43, 82, 104
 scalpel /'skælpəl/ 44
 scanner /'skænə/ 44, 120
 scar /'skɑ:/ 41
 scared /'skeəd/ 124
 scarf /'skɑ:f/ 46, 53
 scatter cushion /'skætə 'kʊʃən/ 13
 science /'saɪəns/ 57
 science lab /'saɪəns læb/ 56

- scientist /ˈsaɪəntɪst/ 24
 scissors /ˈsɪzəz/ 39, 52, 82
 scooter /ˈsku:tə/ 55
 scoreboard /ˈsko:bd/ 86
 Scotland /ˈskɒtlənd/ 112
 Scottish Parliament /ˈskɒtɪʃ
 ˈpɑ:ləmənt/ 100
 Scrabble™ /ˈskræbəl/ 95
 scratch /skrætʃ/ 41
 screwdriver /ˈskru:draɪvə/ 29
 screws /skru:z/ 29
 scrubbing brush /ˈskrʌbɪŋ
 brʌʃ/ 17
 scuba diver /ˈsku:bə ˈdɑ:və/ 90
 scuba diving /ˈsku:bə ˈdaɪvɪŋ/
 90
 sculpting /ˈskʌlptɪŋ/ 94
 sculpture /ˈskʌlptʃə/ 94
 sea /si:/ 97
 sea animals /ˈsi: ænɪməlz/ 104
 seal /si:l/ 104
 seam /si:m/ 50
 search engine /ˈsɜ:tʃ ˈendʒɪn/
 121
 search page /ˈsɜ:tʃ peɪdʒ/ 121
 seasons /ˈsi:zənz/ 118
 seat belt /ˈsi:t belt/ 73
 Seattle /siːtl/ 113
 secateurs /ˈsekəteɪz/ 19
 second /ˈsekənd/ 107
 second class /ˈsekənd ˈkla:s/
 71
 second class post /ˈsekənd
 ˈkla:s ˈpəʊst/ 82
 second floor /ˈsekənd ˈflɔ:/ 20
 second hand /ˈsekənd hænd/
 111
 secondary school /ˈsekəndəri
 ˈsku:l/ 54, 57
 secretary /ˈsekritəri/ 25
 security /sɪˈkjʊərəti/ 76
 security guard /sɪˈkjʊərəti
 ɡɑ:d/ 26
 seed trays /ˈsi:d treɪz/ 19
 seeds /si:dz/ 19
 seesaw /ˈsi:so:/ 55
 self-checkout area /self ˈʃekaut
 ˈeəriə/ 62
 Sellotape™ /ˈseləteɪp/ 27, 83
 semi-detached house /ˈsemi
 ˈdɪtætʃt ˈhaʊs/ 9
 semi-skimmed milk /ˈsemi
 ˈskɪmd ˈmɪlk/ 70
 send a fax /ˌsend ə ˈfæks/ 28
 send an e-mail /ˌsend ən
 ˈi:meɪl/ 28
 September /sepˈtembə/ 109
 sequins /ˈsi:kwiŋz/ 52
 server /ˈsɜ:və/ 121
 serviette /ˈsɜ:vi:et/ 15
 serving dish /ˈsɜ:vɪŋ dɪʃ/ 15
 set-square /ˈset skweə/ 56
 settee /ˈse:ti:/ 14
 seven /ˈsevən/ 107
 seven (o'clock) /ˌsevən əˈklɒk/
 111
 seventeen /ˌsevənˈti:n/ 107
 seventy /ˈsevənti/ 107
 sew /səʊ/ 21
 sewing /ˈsəʊɪŋ/ 94
 sewing basket /ˈsəʊɪŋ ˈbɑ:skɪt/
 52
 sewing machine /ˈsəʊɪŋ
 məˈʃi:n/ 52, 94
 sex /seks/ 6
 shade /ʃeɪd/ 97
 shake hands /ˌʃeɪk ˈhændz/ 37
 shallow /ˈʃæləʊ/ 125
 shalwar kameez /ˌʃælwa:ɪ
 kəˈmi:z/ 49
 shampoo /ˌʃæmˈpu:/ 12, 39, 40
 shapes /ʃeɪps/ 50
 shark /ʃɑ:k/ 104
 shashlik /ˈʃæʃlɪk/ 65
 shave /ʃeɪv/ 8
 shaved hair /ˌʃeɪvd ˈheə/ 36
 shaving brush /ˌʃeɪvɪŋ brʌʃ/ 12
 shaving gel /ˌʃeɪvɪŋ dʒel/ 12,
 40
 shears /ʃɪəz/ 19
 sheep /ʃi:p/ 102
 sheet /ʃi:t/ 13
 sheet music /ˌʃi:t ˈmju:zɪk/ 93
 Sheffield /ˈʃefi:ld/ 112
 shelf /ʃelf/ 12
 shell /ʃel/ 97
 shelves /ʃelvz/ 58
 shepherd's pie /ˌʃepədʒ ˈpaɪ/
 70
 Shetland Islands /ˈʃetlənd
 ˈaɪləndz/ 112
 shin /ʃɪn/ 34
 ship /ʃɪp/ 78
 shirt /ʃɜ:t/ 48
 shish kebab /ʃɪʃ kɪˈbæb/ 67
 shoe shop /ˌʃu: ʃɒp/ 84
 shoelace /ˌʃu:leɪs/ 50
 shoes /ʃu:z/ 47
 shop /ʃɒp/ 81
 shopkeeper /ˌʃɒpˈki:pə/ 25
 shopper /ˌʃɒpə/ 62
 shopping /ˌʃɒpɪŋ/ 62
 shopping bag /ˌʃɒpɪŋ bæɡ/
 53, 62
 short /ʃɔ:t/ 36, 125
 short hair /ˌ. ˈ/ 36
 shorts /ʃɔ:ts/ 48
 short-sleeved /ˌʃɔ:t ˈsli:vd/ 50
 shoulder /ˈʃəʊldə/ 34
 shoulder bag /ˌ. ˈ/ 53
 shoulder-length hair /ˌ. ˈ/ 36
 shovel /ˈʃʌvəl/ 31
 shower /ˈʃaʊə/ 12
 shower curtain /ˈʃaʊə ˈkɜ:tn/
 12
 shower gel /ˈʃaʊə dʒel/ 12
 shrimp /ʃrɪmp/ 104
 shutter /ˈʃʌtə/ 9
 shuttlecock /ˈʃʌtlkɒk/ 88
 shy /ʃaɪ/ 124
 side /saɪd/ 108
 side salad /ˈsaɪd ˈsæləd/ 66
 side table /ˌ. ˈ/ 15
 side vegetables /ˈsaɪd
 ˌvedʒtəbəlz/ 66
 sideburns /ˈsaɪdbɜ:nz/ 36
 sidelight /ˈsaɪdlart/ 73
 sieve /sɪv/ 11
 sign a letter /ˌsaɪn ə ˈletə/ 28
 signpost /ˈsaɪnpəʊst/ 98
 signs /saɪnz/ 75
 Sikh /sɪk/ 110
 Sikh temple /ˌsɪk ˈtempəl/ 110
 silk /sɪlk/ 52
 silver /ˈsɪlvə/ 53
 sing /sɪŋ/ 37
 singer /ˈsɪŋə/ 93
 single /ˈsɪŋɡəl/ 6
 single bed /ˌsɪŋɡəl ˈbed/ 13
 single parent /ˌsɪŋɡəl ˈpeərənt/
 7
 singlet /ˈsɪŋɡlət/ 49
 sink /sɪŋk/ 10
 sister /ˈsɪstə/ 7
 sisters-in-law /ˈsɪstəz ɪn lɔ:/ 7
 sit /sɪt/ 37
 sitting room /ˈsɪtɪŋ ru:m/ 20
 six /sɪks/ 107
 six-pack /ˈsɪks pæk/ 68
 sixteen /ˌsɪkˈsti:n/ 107
 sixty /ˈsɪksti/ 107
 skate /sket/ 91
 skateboard /ˈsketbɔ:d/ 55
 skeleton /ˈskelɪtən/ 35
 ski /ski:/ 91
 ski boot /ˈski: bu:t/ 91
 skier /ˈski:ə/ 91
 skip /skɪp/ 92
 skipping rope /ˌskɪpɪŋ ru:p/ 92
 skirt /skɜ:t/ 47, 48
 skull /skʌl/ 35
 sky /skaɪ/ 81
 skydiver /ˈskaɪˈdaɪvə/ 89
 skydiving /ˈskaɪˈdaɪvɪŋ/ 89
 skyline /ˈskaɪlɪn/ 81
 skyscraper /ˈskaɪˈskreɪpə/ 81
 sledge /sledʒ/ 91
 sledgehammer /ˌsledʒ ˈhæmə/ 31
 sledging /ˌsledʒɪŋ/ 91
 sleep /sli:p/ 8
 sleeping bag /ˈsli:pɪŋ bæɡ/ 98
 sleeve /sli:v/ 50
 slice /sleɪs/ 69
 slide /slaɪd/ 55
 slide projector /ˈslaɪd
 ˈprɒdʒektə/ 123
 slides /slaɪdz/ 123
 slim /slɪm/ 36
 sling /slɪŋ/ 44
 slip /slɪp/ 47
 slip road /ˈslɪp rəʊd/ 74
 slippers /ˈslɪpəz/ 47
 slippery road sign /ˌslɪpəri
 ˈrəʊd saɪn/ 75
 Slovakia /ˌsləʊˈvæki:/ 116
 Slovenia /ˌsləʊˈvi:niə/ 116
 slow /sləʊ/ 125
 slug pellets /ˈslʌɡ ˌpeləts/ 19
 small animals /ˌsmɔ:l
 ˈænɪməlz/ 106
 small intestine /ˌsmɔ:l ɪnˈtestɪn/
 35
 smile /smaɪl/ 37
 smoke /sməʊk/ 85
 smoked ham /ˌsməʊkt ˈhæm/
 64
 smoked salmon /ˌsməʊkt
 ˈsæməŋ/ 65
 smooth /smu:ð/ 125
 smoothie /ˈsmu:ði/ 67
 snail /sneɪl/ 106
 snake /sneɪk/ 103
 snapdragon /ˌsnæp ˈdræɡən/
 18
 sneakers AmE /ˈsni:kəz/ 47
 snorkel /ˈsnɔ:kəl/ 90
 snorkeller /ˈsnɔ:kələ/ 90
 snorkelling /ˈsnɔ:kəlɪŋ/ 90
 snout /snaʊt/ 104
 snow /snoʊ/ 91
 snowboard /ˈsnəʊbɔ:d/ 91
 snowmobile /ˈsnəʊməˈbi:l/ 91
 snowmobiling /ˈsnəʊməˈbi:lɪŋ/
 91
 snowy /ˈsnoʊi/ 118
 soap /səʊp/ 12
 soap dish /ˌsəʊp dɪʃ/ 12
 soap dispenser /ˌsəʊp
 ˌdɪspensə/ 12
 social worker /ˌsəʊfəl ˈwɜ:kə/ 26
 sociology /ˌsəʊsiˈɒlədʒi,
 ˌsəʊʃi-/ 57
 socket /ˈsɒkɪt/ 17
 socks /sɒks/ 48
 sofa /ˈsəʊfə/ 14
 soft /sɒft/ 125
 soft top /ˌsɒft tɒp/ 73
 soft toy /ˌsɒft tɔɪ/ 16
 software /ˈsɒftweə/ 120
 software engineer /ˌsɒftweə
 ˌendʒɪniə/ 26
 solar system /ˌsəʊlə ˈsɪstəm/
 119
 soldier /ˈsəʊldʒə/ 23
 sole /səʊl/ 50
 solicitor /səˈlɪsɪtə/ 33
 son /sʌn/ 7
 son-in-law /sʌn ɪn lɔ:/ 7
 sore throat /ˌsɔ: θrəʊt/ 41
 soup /su:p/ 62
 soup and bread roll /ˌsu:p ən
 ˈbred ˈrəʊl/ 70
 soup spoon /ˌsu:p spu:n/ 15
 South America /ˌsauθ
 əˈmerɪkə/ 114
 South Carolina /ˌsauθ
 kərəˈlɪnə/ 113
 South Dakota /ˌsauθ dəˈkəʊtə/
 113
 space shuttle /ˈspeɪs ʃʌtl/ 119
 space suit /ˈspeɪs su:t/ 119
 spade /speɪd/ 19, 97
 spaghetti bolognese /ˌspæɡeti
 ˈbɒləˈneɪz/ 70
 Spain /speɪn/ 116
 Spanish /ˈspænɪʃ/ 57
 speak /spi:k/ 37
 speaker /ˈspi:kə/ 122
 speakers /ˈspi:kəz/ 120
 Special Delivery™ /ˌspeʃəl
 dɪˈlɪvəri/ 82
 speed skater /ˈspi:d ˌskeɪtə/ 91
 speed skating /ˈspi:d ˌskeɪtɪŋ/
 91
 speedometer /ˌspiˈdɒmɪtə/ 73
 sphere /sfɪə/ 108
 spice rack /ˈspaɪs ræk/ 10
 spices /ˈspaɪsɪz/ 10
 spider /ˈspɪdə/ 106
 spinach /ˈspɪnɪdʒ,-ɪtʃ/ 59
 spine /spain/ 35

WORD LIST

- spines /spainz/ 106
 spinning /'spɪnɪŋ/ 94
 spiral /'spaiərəl/ 108
 spirit level /'spɪrɪt ,levəl/ 31
 sponge mop /'spʌndʒ mɒp/ 17
 sports car /'spɔ:t kɑ:/ 72
 sports shop /'spɔ:tʃ ʃɒp/ 84
 sportswear /'spɔ:tswɛə/ 49
 spotlight /'spɒtlaɪt/ 93
 spots /spɒts/ 103
 spotted /'spɒtɪd/ 51
 spray /spreɪ/ 42
 spreadsheet /'spredʃi:t/ 120
 spring /sprɪŋ/ 118
 spring onion /sprɪŋ 'ʌnjən/ 59
 sprinkler /'sprɪŋklə/ 19
 square /skweə/ 29, 108
 squash /skwɒʃ/ 88
 squash ball /'... / 88
 squash player /'... / 88
 squash racket /'skwɒʃ ,rækɪt/ 88
 St Valentine's Day /sənt 'væləntaɪnz deɪ/ 109
 stadium /'steɪdiəm/ 86
 stage /steɪdʒ/ 93
 stage set /'steɪdʒ set/ 93
 stages in education /'steɪdʒɪz ɪn ,edʒu'keɪʒən/ 54
 stain /steɪn/ 52
 stair cupboard /'steə ,kʌbəd/ 20
 stairs /steəz/ 20
 stamp /stæmp/ 82
 stamp album /'stæmp ,ælbəm/ 94
 stamp collecting /'stæmp kə'lektɪŋ/ 94
 stamp machine /'stæmp mə'ʃi:n/ 82
 stand /stænd/ 37, 86
 Stanley knife™ /'stænli naɪf/ 29
 staple /'steɪpl/ 28
 stapler /'steɪplə/ 27
 star /stɑ:/ 119
 starfish /'stɑ:fɪʃ/ 104
 starfruit /'stɑ:fru:t/ 61
 starters /'stɑ:təz/ 65
 stately home /'stertli 'həʊm/ 99
 stationer's /'steɪʃənəz/ 84
 stationery /'steɪʃənəri/ 83
 steak /steɪk/ 64
 steam /sti:m/ 69
 steamer /'sti:mə/ 11
 steep hill sign /'sti:p 'hɪl saɪn/ 75
 steering wheel /'stiəriŋ wi:l/ 73
 stepbrother /'stepbrʌðə/ 7
 stepdaughter /'stepdɔ:tə/ 7
 stepfather /'stepfɑ:ðə/ 7
 stepmother /'stepmʌðə/ 7
 stepsister /'stepsɪstə/ 7
 stepson /'stepsən/ 7
 sterilizer /'sterilaɪzə/ 16
 stern /stɜ:n/ 78
 stethoscope /'steθəskəʊp/ 43
 stewing beef /'stju:ɪŋ bi:f/ 64
 sticking plaster /'stɪkɪŋ ,plɑ:tə/ 42
 sticky tape /'stɪki teɪp/ 83
 stile /stɑɪl/ 98
 still camera /'stɪl ,kæmərə/ 123
 still mineral water /'stɪl 'mɪnərəl ,wɔ:tə/ 66
 stir /stɜ:/ 38, 69
 stir fry /'stɜ: fraɪ/ 69
 stirrup /'stɪrʌp/ 89
 stitches /'stɪtʃɪz/ 44
 stockings /'stɒkɪŋz/ 47
 stomach /'stʌmək/ 34, 35
 stomachache /'stʌmək-eɪk/ 41
 Stonehenge /stəʊn'hendʒ/ 100
 stop sign /'stɒp saɪn/ 75
 storage jar /'stɔ:ɪdʒ dʒɑ:/ 10
 stork /stɔ:k/ 105
 stormy /'stɔ:mi/ 118
 straight hair /streɪt 'heə/ 36
 straw /strɔ:/ 67
 strawberry /'strɔ:bəri/ 61
 stream /stri:m/ 117
 street /stri:t/ 80
 street map /'stri:t mæp/ 83
 streetlight /'stri:tlaɪt/ 74, 81
 stretch /stretʃ/ 92
 stretcher /'stretʃə/ 85
 string /strɪŋ/ 82, 83
 strings /strɪŋz/ 96
 striped /straɪpt/ 51
 stripes /straɪps/ 103
 stub /stab/ 79
 stubble /'stʌbəl/ 36
 student welfare office /'stju:dənt 'welfeə ,ɒfɪs/ 58
 study /'stʌdi/ 20, 21
 stuffed peppers /'stʌft 'pepəz/ 65
 stuffed vine leaves /'stʌft 'vaɪn li:vz/ 65
 stump /stʌmp/ 86
 style /stɑɪl/ 39
 styling brush /'stɑɪlɪŋ brʌʃ/ 39
 styling mousse /'stɑɪlɪŋ mu:s/ 39
 sudoku /su:'dɔ:ku:/ 95
 sugar /'ʃʊɡə/ 63
 suit /su:t/ 47, 48
 suitcase /'su:tkeɪs/ 32, 76
 summer /'sʌmə/ 118
 sun /sʌn/ 119
 sun lounger /'sʌn ,laʊndʒə/ 18
 sunbather /'sʌnbɪðə/ 97
 sunburn /'sʌnbɜ:n/ 41
 Sunday /'sʌndeɪ/ 109
 sunfish /'sʌn fɪʃ/ 104
 sunglasses /'sʌn ,glɑ:sɪz/ 97
 sunhat /'sʌnhæt/ 46
 sunny /'sʌni/ 118
 sunscreen /'sʌnskri:n/ 97
 surfboard /'sɜ:fbo:d/ 90, 97
 surfer /'sɜ:fə/ 90, 97
 surfing and wind-surfing /'sɜ:fɪŋ ənd 'wɪnd sɜ:fɪŋ/ 90
 surgeon /'sɜ:dʒən/ 44
 surgical collar /'sɜ:dʒɪkəl 'kɒlə/ 44
 surgical glove /'sɜ:dʒɪkəl 'glʌv/ 44
 surname /'sɜ:nɪm/ 6
 surprised /sə'praɪzd/ 124
 sushi /'su:ʃi/ 67
 suspect /'sʌspekt/ 33
 suspenders *AmE* /sə'spendəz/ 53
 suspicious /sə'spɪʃəs/ 124
 swallow /'swɒləʊ/ 105
 swan /swɒn/ 105
 sweaters /'swetəz/ 46
 sweatshirt /'swet-ʃɜ:t/ 48
 swede /swɪd/ 59
 Sweden /'swɪ:dn/ 116
 sweep /swi:p/ 21
 sweet and sour chicken with rice /'swɪt ən ,saʊə ,tʃɪkɪn wɪð 'raɪs/ 65
 sweet potato /'swi:t pə'tetəʊ/ 60
 sweet shop /'swi:t ʃɒp/ 84
 sweetcorn /'swi:tkɔ:n/ 59, 62, 66
 sweets /swi:ts/ 67
 swimmer /'swɪmə/ 90
 swimming /'swɪmɪŋ/ 90
 swimming costume /'swɪmɪŋ ,kɒstjʊm/ 49, 97
 swimming hat /'... / 90
 swimming pool /'swɪmɪŋ pu:l/ 90
 swimming trunks /'swɪmɪŋ trʌŋks/ 49, 97
 swimsuit /'swɪmsu:t/ 49
 swing /swɪŋ/ 18
 swings /swɪŋz/ 55
 Swiss cheese /'swɪs 'tʃi:z/ 64
 swivel chair /'swɪvəl tʃeə/ 27
 symphony orchestra /'sɪmfəni ,ɔ:kɪstrə/ 93
 syringe /'sɜ:rɪndʒ/ 44
 table /'teɪbəl/ 120
 table tennis /'... / 88
 tablespoonful /'teɪbəlspu:nfʊl/ 68
 tacos /'tækaʊz/ 70
 tail /teɪl/ 77, 101, 104, 105
 tailor /'teɪlə/ 52
 take /teɪk/ 38
 take notes /teɪk 'nəʊts/ 28
 take the bus to school /teɪk ðə ,bʌs tə 'sku:l/ 21
 take the children to school /teɪk ðə ,tʃɪldrən tə 'sku:l/ 21
 take-off /'... / 77
 talk /tɔ:k/ 37
 tall /tɔ:l/ 36
 tangerine /'tændʒə'ri:n/ 61
 tap /tæp/ 10, 19
 tape measure /'teɪp ,meʒə/ 29, 52
 taramasalata /'tærəməsə'la:tə/ 64
 target /'tɑ:ɡɪt/ 89
 tarragon /'tærəɡən/ 60
 tartan /'tɑ:tn/ 51
 taxi /'tæksi/ 71
 taxi driver /'tæksi ,draɪvə/ 23, 71
 tea /ti:/ 63, 66, 70
 tea towel /'ti: 'taʊəl/ 10
 teacher /'ti:tʃə/ 24, 56
 teapot /'ti:pɒt/ 15
 tear /teə/ 38, 52
 teaspoon /'ti:spu:n/ 15
 teaspoonful /'ti:spu:nfʊl/ 68
 teat /ti:t/ 16
 technical support engineer /'teknɪkəl sə'pɔ:t endʒɪ'nɪə/ 26
 technology in the classroom /tek'nɒlədʒɪ ɪn ðə 'kla:srum/ 56
 teddy bear /'tedi beə/ 16
 teenager /'ti:neɪdʒə/ 6
 telephone /'telɪfəʊn/ 27
 telephone box /'... / 85
 telephone number /'telɪfəʊn ,nʌmbə/ 22
 telescope /'telɪskəʊp/ 94
 television /'teləvɪʒən/ 14
 temperature /'tempərətʃə/ 41, 118
 temperature gauge /'tempərətʃə ,ɡeɪdʒ/ 73
 temple /'tempəl/ 35
 ten /ten/ 107
 ten pence /ten pence piece / ,ten 'pens, ten pens 'pi:s/ 79
 ten percent /ten pə'sent/ 107
 ten pounds /ten pound note / ,ten 'paʊndz, ten paʊnd 'nəʊt/ 79
 ten thousand /ten 'θaʊzənd/ 107
 Tennessee /,tenə'si:/ 113
 tennis /tenɪs/ 88
 tennis ball /'... / 88
 tennis player /'... / 88
 tennis racket /'tenɪs ,rækɪt/ 88
 tent /tent/ 98
 tentacle /'tentəkl/ 104
 terminal /'tɜ:mɪnəl/ 76
 terraced houses /,terəst 'haʊzɪz/ 9
 test tubes /'test tju:bz/ 56
 Texas /'teksəs/ 113
 text message /'tekst ,mesɪdʒ/ 123
 textbook /'tekstbʊk/ 56
 theatre /'θiətə/ 93
 theme park /'θi:m pɑ:k/ 99
 therapist /'θerəpɪst/ 43
 thermometer /'θə'mɒmɪtə/ 42, 118
 thick /θɪk/ 125
 thigh /θaɪ/ 34
 thimble /'θɪmbəl/ 52
 thin /θɪn/ 125
 third /θɜ:d/ 107
 thirteen /θɜ:'ti:n/ 107
 thirteen hundred hours /θɜ:'ti:n 'hʌndrəd ,aʊəz/ 111
 thirty /θɜ:'ti/ 107
 thongs *AmE* /θɒŋz/ 47
 thread /θred/ 52
 three /θri:/ 107
 three quarters /θri: 'kwɔ:təz/ 68
 three-star hotel /θri: stɑ: 'həʊtel/ 32
 throat /θrəʊt/ 35
 throat lozenges /'θrəʊt ,ləʊzɪdʒɪz/ 42

- through /θru:/ 127
 throw a ball /θrəʊ ə 'bɔ:l/ 92
 thumb /θʌm/ 34
 thunder and lightning /'θʌndə
 ʌn 'laɪtnɪŋ/ 118
 Thursday /'θɜ:zdi/ 109
 ticket /'tɪkɪt/ 76
 tidy /'taɪdi/ 125
 tie /taɪ/ 48
 tie clip /'taɪ klɪp/ 53
 tie up a branch /'taɪ ʌp ə
 'brʌntʃ/ 19
 tiger /'taɪgə/ 103
 tight /taɪt/ 50, 125
 tights /taɪts/ 47
 tile /taɪl/ 12
 time card /'taɪm kɑ:d/ 30
 time clock /'taɪm klɒk/ 30
 times / multiplied by /taɪmz,
 'mʌltɪplaɪd baɪ/ 107
 timetable /'taɪm,teɪbəl/ 71
 tin /tɪn/ 68
 tin opener /'tɪn əpənər/ 11
 tinned food /'tɪnd 'fu:d/ 62
 Tippi-Ex™ *BrE* /'tɪp eks/ 27, 83
 tiramisu /'tɪrəmi'su:/ 66
 tissues /'tɪʃu:z/ 42
 title /'taɪtl/ 6
 to /tu:/ 126
 toad /təʊd/ 106
 toast /təʊst/ 70
 toaster /'təʊstə/ 11
 toddler /'tɒdlə/ 6
 toe /təʊ/ 34
 toilet /'tɔɪlɪt/ 12, 20
 toilet roll /'tɔɪlɪt rɔʊl/ 12
 toiletries /'tɔɪlɪtrɪz/ 40
 tomato /tə'mɑ:təʊ- 'meɪtəʊ/
 59
 tomato ketchup /... '.../ 67
 tomato soup /... '.../ 65
 tongs /tɒŋz/ 56
 tongue /tʌŋ/ 35
 tool belt /'tu:l belt/ 31
 toolbar /'tu:lba:/ 120
 toolbox /'tu:lboʊks/ 29
 tooth /tu:θ/ 35, 45
 toothache /'tu:θ-eɪk/ 41
 toothbrush /'tu:θbrʌʃ/ 12, 45
 toothbrush holder /'tu:θbrʌʃ
 'həʊldə/ 12
 toothpaste /'tu:θpeɪst/ 12, 45
 toothpick /'tu:θpɪk/ 45
 top /tɒp/ 48, 108
 topaz /'təʊpæz/ 53
 torch /tɔ:tʃ/ 123
 tortilla /tɔ:'ti:jə/ 65
 tortoise /'tɔ:təs/ 103
 touch /tʌtʃ/ 37
 tour guide /'tuə gaɪd/ 99
 tourist /'tuəɪst/ 99
 tow truck /'təʊ trʌk/ 85
 towards /tə'wɔ:dz/ 127
 towel /'taʊəl/ 39
 towel dry /'taʊəl draɪ/ 39
 towel rail /'taʊəl reɪl/ 12
 tower block /'taʊə blɒk/ 81
 towrope /'təʊrəʊp/ 90
 toy /tɔɪ/ 55
 toy shop /'tɔɪ ʃɒp/ 84
 track /træk/ 71, 91
 tracksuit /'træksu:t/ 49
 tractor /'træktə/ 72
 traffic /'træfɪk/ 80
 traffic cone /'træfɪk kəʊn/ 75
 traffic lights /'træfɪk laɪts/ 74,
 80
 traffic warden /'træfɪk ,wɔ:dn/
 26
 trailer /'treɪlə/ 77
 train /treɪn/ 71
 train driver /'treɪn ,daɪvə/ 26
 trainers /'treɪnəz/ 47
 travel agency /'trævəl
 ,eɪdʒənsi/ 84
 travel agent /'trævəl ,eɪdʒənt/
 25
 traveller's cheque /'trævələz
 tʃek/ 79
 tray /treɪ/ 15, 77
 treadmill /'tred,mɪl/ 92
 tree /tri:/ 18
 tricycle /'traɪsɪkəl/ 55
 tripod /'traɪpɒd/ 123
 trolley /'trɒli/ 62
 trombone /trɒm'bəʊn/ 96
 tropical fish /'trɒpɪkəl 'fɪʃ/ 101
 trouser press /'traʊzə pres/ 32
 trousers /'traʊzəz/ 48
 trout /traʊt/ 104
 trowel /'traʊəl/ 19, 31
 truck *AmE* /trʌk/ 72
 trumpet /'trʌmpɪt/ 96
 trunk /trʌŋk/ 103
 trunks /trʌŋks/ 87
 T-shirt /'ti: ʃɜ:t/ 48
 tub /tʌb/ 14, 19, 68
 tuba /'tju:bə/ 96
 tube /tju:b/ 68
 tube of glue /... '.../ 83
 Tuesday /'tju:zdeɪ/ 109
 tulip /'tju:lɪp/ 18
 tumble dryer /'tʌmbəl ,draɪə/
 17
 tuna /'tju:nə/ 62
 tuner /'tju:nə/ 122
 tunnel /'tʌnl/ 71
 turban /'tɜ:bən/ 49
 turkey /'tɜ:ki/ 64, 102
 Turkish delight /'tɜ:kiʃ dɪ'laɪt/
 66
 turnip /'tɜ:nɪp/ 59
 turquoise /'tɜ:kwɔ:z/ 51
 turtle /'tɜ:tl/ 104
 tusk /tʌsk/ 103, 104
 tutor /'tju:tə/ 58
 tutorial /'tju:tɔ:riəl/ 58
 tuxedo /tʌk'sɪ:deʊ/ 48
 TV aerial /'ti: 'vi: ,eəriəl/ 9
 tweezers /'twi:zəz/ 40
 twelve /twelv/ 107
 twelve hundred hours /twelv
 'hʌndrəd əʊəz/ 111
 twelve o'clock (midnight) /
 ,twelv ə'klɒk, 'mɪdnʌɪt/ 111
 twelve o'clock (noon / midday)
 /,twelv ə'klɒk, nu:n,
 mɪd'deɪ/ 111
 twenty /'twenti/ 107
 twenty pence / twenty pence
 piece /,twenti 'pens, ,twenti
 pens 'pi:s/ 79
 twenty percent /,twenti
 pə'sent/ 107
 twenty pounds / twenty pound
 note /,twenti 'paʊndz,
 ,twenti paʊnd 'nəʊt/ 79
 twenty-four hundred hours /
 ,twenti fɔ: 'hʌndrəd ,əʊəz/
 111
 twenty-one /... '.../ 107
 twin room /'twɪn ru:m/ 32
 two /tu:/ 107
 two pence / two pence piece /
 ,tu: 'pens, ,tu: pens 'pi:s/ 79
 two pounds / two pound coin
 /,tu: 'paʊndz, ,tu: paʊnd
 'kɔɪn/ 79
 two-way radio /,tu: weɪ
 'reɪdiəʊ/ 31
 two-wheeled vehicles /,tu:
 wi:lɪd 'vi:kəlz/ 72
 type /taɪp/ 28
 tyre /taɪə/ 73
 umbrella /ʌm'brelə/ 18, 46
 umpire /ʌm'paɪə/ 86
 uncle /'ʌŋkəl/ 7
 under /'ʌndə/ 126, 127
 underground /'ʌndəgraʊnd/
 71
 underground entrance /
 'ʌndəgraʊnd 'entrəns/ 81
 underneath /,ʌndə'ni:θ/ 127
 underpants /'ʌndəpænts/ 48
 undershirt /'ʌndəʃɜ:t/ 48
 underwear /'ʌndəweə/ 47, 48
 United Kingdom /ju:'naɪtɪd
 'kɪŋdəm/ 116
 university /ju:'nɪvɜ:səti/ 54
 university graduates /
 ju:'nɪvɜ:səti 'grædʒuɪts/ 54
 university qualifications /
 ju:'nɪvɜ:səti ,kwɒlɪf'keɪʃənz/
 54
 untidy /ʌn'taɪdi/ 125
 up /ʌp/ 126
 upper arm /'ʌpə ɑ:m/ 34
 upstairs /,ʌp'steəz/ 20
 Uranus /'juərənəs, ju'reɪnəs/
 119
 URL /ju: ɑ: 'el/ 121
 US dollars and cents /ju es
 ,dɒləz ən 'sents/ 79
 Utah /ju:tɑ:/ 113
 utility room /ju:'tɪləti ru:m/ 20
 vacuum /'vækjuəm/ 21
 vacuum cleaner /'vækjuəm
 kli:nə/ 17
 valance /'væləns/ 13
 valley /'væli/ 117
 van /væn/ 72
 varnish /'vɑ:nɪʃ/ 40
 vase /vɑ:z/ 14
 vegetable garden /'vedʒtəbəl
 ga:dn/ 18
 vein /veɪn/ 35
 Velcro™ /'velkrəʊ/ 52
 Venus /'vi:nəs/ 119
 verdict /'vɜ:dɪkt/ 33
 Vermont /və'mɒnt/ 113
 verticle /'vɜ:tɪkəl/ 108
 vest /vest/ 48
 vet /vet/ 24
 veterinarian *AmE* /
 ,vetərɪ'neəriən/ 24
 vicar /'vɪkə/ 110
 vice /vaɪs/ 29
 video games /'vɪdiəʊ geɪmz/
 95
 village /'vɪlɪdʒ/ 99
 village, town or city of birth /
 ,vɪlɪdʒ, taʊn ɔ: ,sɪti əv 'bɜ:θ/
 6
 vinegar /'vɪnɪgə/ 63, 67
 viola /'vi:əʊlə/ 96
 violin /'vaɪəlɪn/ 96
 Virginia /və'dʒɪniə/ 113
 V-neck jumper /'vi: nek
 'dʒʌmpə/ 46
 vocalist /'vɒkəlɪst/ 93
 volleyball /'vɒlɪbɔ:l/ 87
 volleyball player /'... ,.../ 87
 waist /weɪst/ 34
 waistband /'weɪstbænd/ 50
 waistcoat /'weɪskəʊt, 'weskət/
 48
 waiter /'weɪtə/ 23, 65
 waiting room /'weɪtɪŋ ru:m/
 44
 waitress /'weɪtrɪs/ 23
 wake up /weɪk 'ʌp/ 8
 Wales /weɪlz/ 112
 walk /wɔ:k/ 92
 walk the dog /... '.../ 21
 walking boot /'wɔ:kɪŋ bu:t/ 98
 walking boots /'wɔ:kɪŋ bu:ts/
 47
 wall /wɔ:l/ 20
 wall bars /wɔ:l bɑ:z/ 56
 wall chart /wɔ:l tʃɑ:t/ 56
 wallet /'wɒlɪt/ 53
 wallpaper /'wɔ:l peɪpə/ 13
 walnut /'wɔ:lɪnʌt/ 61
 walrus /'wɔ:lɪrəs/ 104
 wardrobe /'wɔ:drəʊb/ 13
 warehouse /'weəhaʊs/ 30
 warm /wɔ:m/ 118
 wash /wɒʃ/ 39, 69
 wash the dishes /... '.../ 21
 wash the floor /... '.../ 21
 wash your face /... '.../ 8
 washbasin /'wɒʃ,besɪn/ 12, 39
 washer /'wɒʃə/ 29
 washing capsules /'wɒʃɪŋ/ 63
 washing line /'wɒʃɪŋ laɪn/ 17
 washing liquid /'wɒʃɪŋ ,lɪkwɪd/
 63
 washing machine /'wɒʃɪŋ
 məʃi:n/ 17
 washing powder /'wɒʃɪŋ
 ,paʊdə/ 17, 63
 Washington /'wɒʃɪŋtən/ 112
 Washington, DC /'wɒʃɪŋtən
 ,di: 'si:/ 113
 washing-up liquid /'wɒʃɪŋ 'ʌp
 ,lɪkwɪd/ 10, 63
 wasp /wɒsp/ 106
 wasps' nest /'wɒspz nest/ 106
 wastepaper basket /
 'weɪst peɪpə ,bɑ:skɪt/ 27
 watch /wɒtʃ/ 53
 watch TV /wɒtʃ ti: 'vi:/ 8
 water /'wɔ:tə/ 85
 water ski /... '.../ 90

WORD LIST

- water skier /'wɔːtəˌskiːŋ/ 90
 water skiing /'wɔːtəˌskiːŋ/ 90
 water the plants /'wɔːtəˌplɑːnts/ 19
 watercress /'wɔːtəkres/ 59
 waterfall /'wɔːtəfɔːl/ 117
 watering can /'wɔːtəriŋˌkæn/ 19
 watermelon /'wɔːtəˌmelən/ 61
 wave /weɪv/ 37, 97
 wavy hair /weɪviˌheə/ 36
 weather /'weðə/ 118
 web /web/ 106
 web address /'webˌædres/ 121
 web browser /'webˌbraʊzə/ 121
 web-cam /'webˌkæm/ 120
 website /'websaɪt/ 121
 Wednesday /'wenzdeɪ/ 109
 weed the flowerbed /wiːd ðəˌflaʊəbed/ 19
 weigh /weɪ/ 69
 weights /weɪts/ 92
 wellies /'welɪz/ 47
 wellingtons /'welɪŋtənz/ 47
 Welsh National Assembly /ˌwelʃˌnæʃənəlˌəˈsembli/ 100
 West Virginia /ˌwestˌvɜːdʒɪniə/ 113
 wet /wet/ 125
 wet suit /'wɛtˌsuːt/ 90
 whale /weɪl/ 104
 wheel /wiːl/ 73, 89
 wheelbarrow /'wiːlbærəʊ/ 19, 31
 wheelchair /'wiːltʃeə/ 44
 whisk /wɪsk/ 11
 whiskers /'wɪskəz/ 101
 white /waɪt/ 51
 white bread /ˌwaɪtˌbred/ 64
 white wine /ˌwaɪtˌwaɪn/ 63, 66
 whiteboard /'waɪtbɔːd/ 56
 whiteboard marker /'waɪtbɔːdˌmaɪkə/ 56
 white-collar worker /ˌwaɪtˌkɒləˌwɜːkə/ 25
 whole trout /həʊlˌtraʊt/ 64
 wholemeal bread /ˌhəʊlmɪˌbred/ 64
 wicket /'wɪkɪt/ 86
 wicket keeper /'wɪkɪtˌkiːpə/ 86
 wide /waɪd/ 50, 125
 widow /'wɪdəʊ/ 6
 widower /'wɪdəʊə/ 6
 width /wɪð/ 108
 wife /waɪf/ 7
 wildlife park /'waɪldlaɪfˌpɑːk/ 99
 windbreak /'wɪndbreɪk/ 97
 window /'wɪndəʊ/ 9, 14, 20, 77, 120
 window cleaner /'wɪndəʊˌkliːnə/ 23
 window seat /'wɪndəʊˌsiːt/ 77
 windscreen wiper /'wɪndskriːnˌwaɪpə/ 73
 wind-surfer /'wɪndˌsɜːfə/ 90
 windy /'wɪndi/ 118
 wine glass /'waɪnˌglɑːs/ 15
 wine list /waɪnˌlɪst/ 65
 wing /wɪŋ/ 73, 77
 wing mirror /'wɪŋˌmɪrə/ 73
 wings /wɪŋz/ 105
 winter /'wɪntə/ 118
 Wisconsin /wɪˌskɒnsɪn/ 113
 withdrawal slip /wɪðˌdraʊəlˌslɪp/ 79
 witness /'wɪtnɪs/ 33
 wok /wɒk/ 11
 woman /'wʊmən/ 6
 wood /wʊd/ 117
 woodwind /'wʊdˌwɪnd/ 96
 woodworking /'wʊdˌwɜːkɪŋ/ 94
 wool /wʊl/ 52
 word processor /wɜːdˌprəʊsesə/ 120
 work station /'wɜːkˌsteɪʃən/ 30
 workbench /'wɜːkbentʃ/ 29
 worker /'wɜːkə/ 30
 work-surface /'wɜːkˌsɜːfɪs/ 10
 worktop /'wɜːktɒp/ 10
 world wide web /ˌwɜːldˌwaɪdˌ'web/ 121
 wrapping paper /'ræpɪŋˌpeɪpə/ 83
 wrench /rentʃ/ 29
 wrestler /'reslə/ 88
 wrestling /'reslɪŋ/ 88
 wrist /rɪst/ 34
 write /raɪt/ 38
 write a memo /raɪt əˌmeməʊ/ 28
 writing paper /'raɪtɪŋˌpeɪpə/ 83
 Wyoming /waɪˌəʊmɪŋ/ 113
 X-ray /'eksˌreɪ/ 43
 X-ray scanner /'eksˌreɪˌskænə/ 76
 X-rays /'eksˌreɪz/ 44
 xylophone /'zaɪləfəʊn/ 96
 yacht /jɒt/ 78, 90
 yam /jæm/ 60
 yard AmE /jɑːd/ 9
 yellow /'jeləʊ/ 51
 yellow card /ˌjeləʊˌkɑːd/ 86
 yoghurt /yogurt /'jɒgət/ 62
 York /jɔːk/ 112
 zebra /'zebrəˌˈziː-/ 103
 zebra crossing /ˌzebrəˌ'krɒsɪŋ/ 74, 80
 zero /'ziərəʊ/ 107
 zip /zɪp/ 50
 zoo /zuː/ 99

1 PEOPLE

1.1 Use the information about Denzel Washington to complete the application form.

Denzel Washington	28/12/1954	994-9872
1106 Hollywood Drive, Los Angeles	Actor	Male
CA 98554	Married	American
Pauletta Pearson	Four children	Mount Vernon, New York

1 First name Denzel

2 Surname _____

3 Sex _____

4 Occupation _____

5 Address _____

6 Postcode _____

7 Telephone number _____

8 Nationality _____

9 Date of birth _____

10 Place of birth _____

11 Marital status _____

12 Husband's / wife's name _____

13 Number of children _____

1.2 Put the male and female words in the correct column.

aunt, father, granddaughter, grandmother, half-sister, mother-in-law, nephew, sister, stepfather, stepson

	Male	Female	Male	Female
Example	<u>widower</u>	<u>widow</u>		
1 brother			6 _____	stepdaughter
2 _____		mother	7 father-in-law	_____
3 uncle			8 half-brother	_____
4 grandfather			9 grandson	_____
5 _____		niece	10 stepmother	_____

1.3 The family on page 7 have some other relatives. Look at their family tree again and complete the sentences below.

aunt, brother-in-law, cousin, grandmother, mother-in-law, nephew, ~~sister-in-law~~, uncle

Example Ann Elliot has a sister, Fiona. Fiona is Robert's sister-in-law.

- Ann Elliot has a sister, Fiona. Fiona is Sue and Tim's _____.
- Robert Elliot has a brother, Jim. Jim is Ann's _____ and Sue and Tim's _____.
- Elaina's mother, Julia, is Tim's _____ and Tessa and Chris's _____.
- Elaina has a brother, Thomas. His son, Henry, is Tessa and Chris's _____. Henry is Elaina's _____.

1.4 What do you do in the morning? Write these activities in the order you do them.

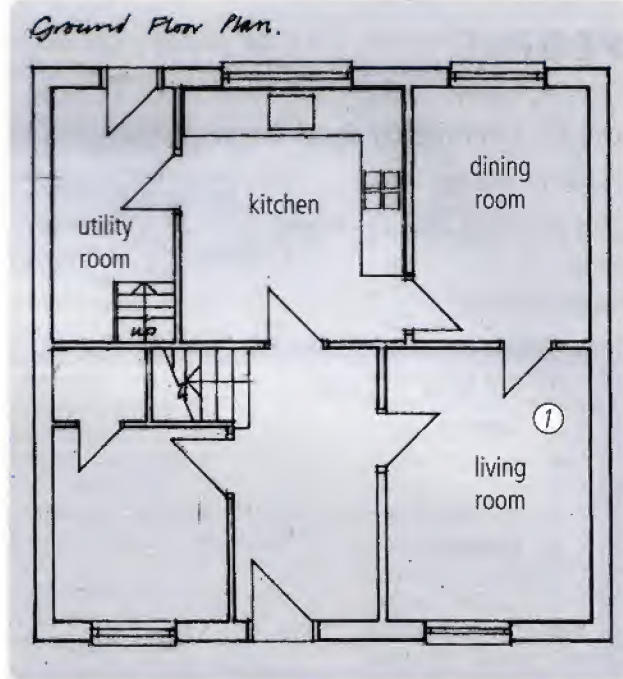
brush your teeth	1 <u>wake up</u>
dry yourself	2 _____
eat breakfast	3 _____
get dressed	4 _____
get up	5 _____
have a shower	6 _____
wake up	7 _____

EXERCISES

2 HOUSING

- 2.1 Look at the ground floor plan.
Where can you find these objects?
Write the correct numbers in each room.

1 armchair, 2 bin, 3 bookcase,
4 broom, 5 coffee table,
6 cushion, 7 dining table,
8 dishwasher, 9 double oven,
10 freezer, 11 fridge / refrigerator,
12 ironing board, 13 napkin ring,
14 place mat, 15 scrubbing brush,
16 side table, 17 sofa,
18 vacuum cleaner, 19 vase,
20 washing machine



- 2.2 Find the words for these objects in the bathroom.
Put the correct number next to the word.

soap dispenser	8
shaving brush	
toothbrush holder	
shaving gel	
soap	
razor	
toothbrush	
mug	
toothpaste	
soap dish	



- 2.3 What do you need to do these things? Write one object from the box below next to each activity.

alarm clock, bath towel, ~~cafetière~~, cake tin, kettle, mop, tea towel, tumbler dryer, watering can

Example make coffee cafetière

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 dry the dishes | 5 make a cake |
| 2 dry yourself | 6 wake up |
| 3 boil water | 7 dry clothes |
| 4 water the plants | 8 wash the floor |

- 2.4 Complete the words and write them below. All these things go on the dining room table.

Example f_o_r_k fork

- | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| 1 sp__on | 4 ser__iette | 7 kn__fe |
| 2 w__ne glas__ | 5 so__p spo__n | 8 p__pper |
| 3 des__erts po__n | 6 s__lt | 9 t__asp__on |

3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS

3.1 Where can you find these people or things? Put these words in the correct box.

bar, barrister, bulldozer, cement, chambermaid, conveyer belt, electric drill, ~~fax machine~~, foreman, forklift, guard, photocopier, sand saw, scaffolding, stapler, twin room, witness, wrench

Office	Workshop	Factory	Construction site	Hotel	Court
<i>fax machine</i>					

3.2 What do these people do? Write the jobs under the correct picture.

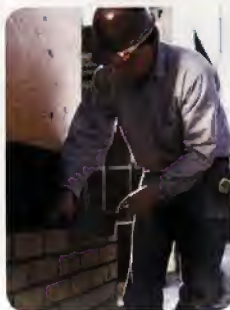
artist, bricklayer, butcher, ~~carpenter~~, hairdresser, judge, midwife, optician, photographer, security guard



1 *carpenter*



2



3



4



5



6



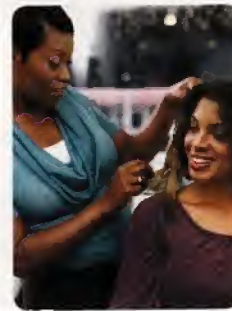
7



8



9



10

3.3 Fill in the letters to complete the words. All of these phrases are activities in the office.

				n	o	t	e	appointments
				f				papers
				f				refreshments
				i				a letter
				c				a document
				e				an e-mail

EXERCISES

4 THE BODY

4.1 Write a sentence for the actions in these pictures.



Example *She is hugging her friend.*



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

4.2 Complete these sentences with the words in the box.

bones, brain, ears, eyes, fingers, head, nails, nose, teeth, ~~toes~~

Example A foot has five *toes*.

1 A hand has five

2 You see with your

3 You hear with your

4 You smell with your

5 You type with your

6 You wear a hat on your

7 An adult has 32

8 Your skeleton has many

9 Your controls your body.

4.3 Find the missing letters to make a new word. You can find these things at the hairdresser's and the beauty salon.

Word	Missing letter
1 lipst...k	...c...
2 styling m...usse
3 nail sci...sors
4 ...ascara
5 hairdry...r

Word	Missing letter
6 ho...wax
7 fac...al
8 ...ologne
9 after...have
New word

5 HEALTH

5.1 What medical specialist do you need to see for these health problems below?
Match the words in the box with the problems.

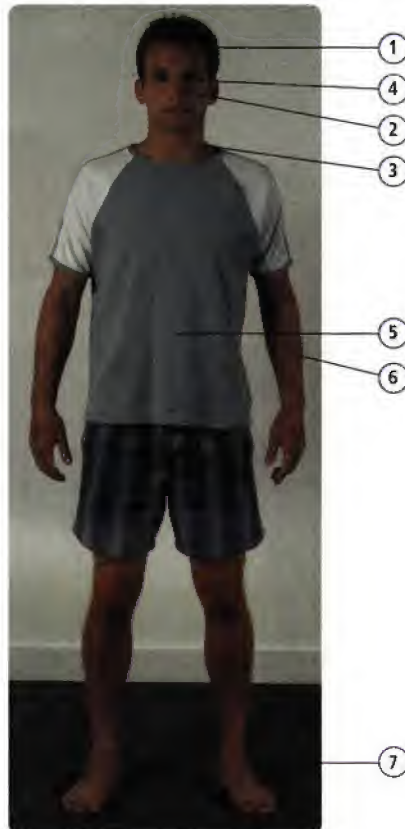
chiroprapist, dentist, dermatologist, ~~general practitioner~~, osteopath, physiotherapist

- | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 cough <u>general practitioner</u> | 2 backache | 3 rash |
| 4 weak muscles | 5 swollen foot | 6 toothache |

5.2 Match these ailments to the parts of body.
Write the correct number next to the word.

Example black eye 4

- | | |
|----------------|--|
| broken arm | |
| headache | |
| nose bleed | |
| sprained ankle | |
| sore throat | |
| stomach ache | |



5.3 What kind of medicine are these? Unscramble the letters.

Example eey rdpos eye drops

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1 inillkresap | 5 ilp malb |
| 2 eugaz | 6 restlap |
| 3 sustise | 7 merca |
| 4 sryap | |

5.4 Write these words in the correct boxes.

anaesthetist, basin, dentures, drill, ~~examination couch~~, height chart, plaque, scales, scalpel, stethoscope, surgeon, surgical gloves

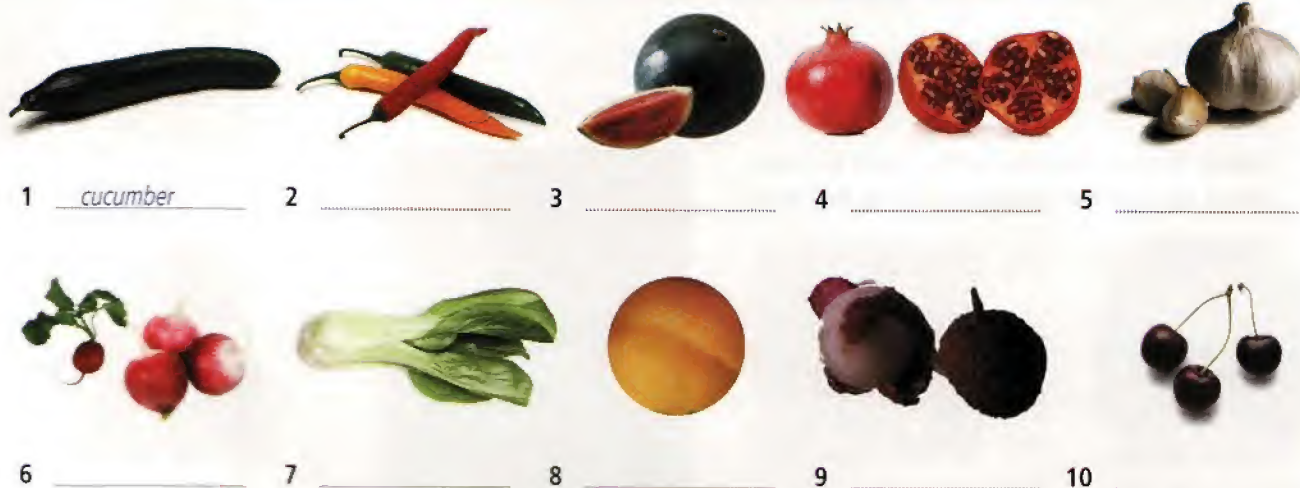
In the doctor's surgery	In the operating theatre	In the dental surgery
<i>examination couch</i>		

EXERCISES

6 FOOD

6.1 Write the names of these fruit and vegetables under the correct picture.

apricot, cherry, chilli pepper, cucumber, garlic, lychee, pak choi, pomegranate, radish, watermelon



6.2 Ten of the items are listed in the wrong category. Write the dishes and drinks in the correct part of the menu.

Starters	Main courses	Desserts	Drinks
lasagne	roast beef with Yorkshire pudding	pizza	fizzy mineral water
borscht	tomato soup	cheesecake	panna cotta
orange juice	koftas	tiramisu	cola
melon and parma ham	ice cream	still mineral water	smoked salmon
	moussaka	apple pie	strawberry smoothie
	tea		coffee
	fajitas		fillet of sole
			orange juice

6.3 Complete the conversations with the words in the box.

baguette, butter, cheese, condiments, delicatessen, dog food, dry goods, ~~frozen foods~~, meat, washing powder, wholemeal bread

Example A I would like to buy fish fingers and pizza.

B Go to the frozen foods section.

1 A I would like to buy _____ and _____.

B Go to the dairy products section.

2 A I would like to buy herbs and spices.

B Go to the _____ section.

3 A I would like to buy rice and flour.

B Go to the _____ section.

4 A I would like to buy _____ and _____.

B Go to the household products section.

5 A I would like to buy salami and smoked ham.

B Go to the _____ counter.

6 A I would like to buy _____ and a _____.

B Go to the bakery.

7 A I would like to buy lamb chops and steak.

B Go to the _____ counter.

7 TRANSPORT

7.1 Put these words in the correct category.

carriage, cat's eye, check-in desk, customs, duty-free shop, ferry, flyover, inside lane, liner, metal detector, platform, road sign, rowing boat, runway, sailing ship, track, traffic lights, train

At the railway station

carriage

On the road

At the airport

Water transport

7.2 Write the number of the car parts on the pictures.

1 brake light

2 exhaust pipe

3 wing mirror

4 gear lever

5 rear windscreen

6 sidelight

7 wheel

8 boot

9 bonnet

10 speedometer

11 fuel gauge

12 headlight



7.3 What do these signs mean? Match the signs to their meanings. Number the words.

cyclists only

6

no through road

roundabout

give way

no U-turn

steep hill

level crossing

roadworks ahead

slippery road

no overtaking

no right turn

stop



7.4 Fill in the letters to complete the transport words.

		r	e	t	u	r	n	ticket
				r				car
				a				driver
				n				mirror
				s				hour
				p				carrier
				o				officer
				r				scanner
				t				sign

EXERCISES

8 COMMUNITY

8.1 Complete these sentences with the words in the box.

bank, cashpoint, chequebook, coins, euro, financial adviser, notes, pin number, ~~pounds~~

Example I spend thirty pounds on food every day.

- 1 I have ten pound I don't have any
- 2 The currency in many European countries is called the
- 3 My dad works as a in a
- 4 I never pay by cheque. I don't have a
- 5 I can't use my card. I forgot my

8.2 These are some of the things you can buy at the newsagent's. Use the words below to label them.

bag of sweets
bar of chocolate
box of chocolates,
chewing gum
fudge
lollipop
magazine
mints
packet of crisps
paperback

Example

bag of sweets

2

3

6

1

4

5

8

9

8.3 Where do you need to go? Write the name of the place to answer each question.

book shop, electronics shop, jeweller's, ~~newsagent's~~, optician's, post office, travel agency

Example I want to buy a newspaper. The newsagent's

- | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1 I would like some stamps. | The | 4 I want to go on holiday. | The |
| 2 I want to buy a new fridge. | The | 5 I would like to buy a book. | The |
| 3 I want to buy earrings for my sister. | The | 6 I would like new glasses. | The |

8.4 Find the names of eight things in the city life word puzzle.

O	T	S	T	R	E	E	T	B	C	N
S	N	G	R	K	B	A	U	L	Q	R
H	F	T	A	A	N	L	Z	C	K	B
L	B	C	F	G	I	N	I	A	E	P
B	N	R	F	B	O	L	L	A	R	D
E	Z	I	I	S	C	N	I	J	B	V
G	X	V	C	D	V	C	T	N	A	B
T	L	E	V	E	G	F	L	A	G	U
A	P	R	B	N	A	E	K	E	C	S

9 SPORTS

9.1 Match the words to the sports.

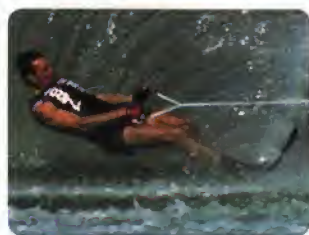
- 1 bat ☒ b 2 penalty spot ☐ 3 posts ☐ 4 ring ☐ 5 jockey ☐ 6 racket ☐
 7 shuttlecock ☐ 8 bow ☐ 9 helmet ☐ 10 leotard ☐ 11 wet suit ☐ 12 paddle ☐
 a rugby ~~b cricket~~ c boxing d football e tennis f horse racing
 g gymnastics h scuba diving i badminton j canoeing k archery l rollerblading

Example 1 bat goes with b cricket

- 2 _____ 3 _____ 4 _____ 5 _____
 6 _____ 7 _____ 8 _____ 9 _____
 10 _____ 11 _____ 12 _____

9.2 What are these sports? Label the pictures.

climbing, cycling, diving, figure skating, judo, parachuting, rowing, water skiing



1 water skiing



2 _____



3 _____



4 _____



5 _____



6 _____



7 _____



8 _____

9.3 Put these words in the correct columns. You can use some of the words more than once.

bails, ball (2), bat, batsman, bowler, boxer, boxing, club, course, court, ~~cricket~~, fielder, figure skater, figure skates, figure skating, football, football boots, footballer, gloves, goalie, goggles, golf, golf ball, golfer, ice rink, net (2), ~~pitch~~ (2), pool, racket, ring, ~~stump~~, swimmer, swimming, swimming cap, swimming costume, tennis, tennis ball, tennis player, trunks, ~~wicket keeper~~

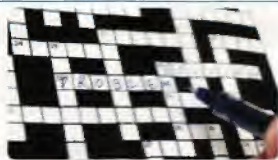
Sport	Place	Equipment	Players
cricket	pitch	bat, ball, bails, stump	batsman, bowler, fielder, wicket keeper

EXERCISES

10 RECREATION

10.1 What hobbies do you think of when you see these things? Write these words under the correct pictures.

astronomy, bird-watching, playing card games, playing chess, cookery, ~~doing crosswords~~, stamp collecting, doing sudoku puzzles



1 doing crosswords



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

10.2 What instruments are these? Unscramble the letters.

Example tpurtem trumpet

1 lufet

2 badsroeyk

3 myalbc

4 olecl

5 nosbosa

6 etinrac

7 Inlovi

8 booe

9 corerrde

10 enphoxloy

11 onidorcac

12 lococip

13 ilaov

14 umrd

10.3 Complete the text with the words in the box.

band, ballerina, ~~ballet~~, classical, concerts, keyboard, piano

When I was five, I took ballet classes. I wanted to become a famous _____ but I wasn't very good. Then I learned to play the _____. I liked listening to _____ music. As a teenager, I started going to rock _____ with my friends. I played the _____ in the school _____.

10.4 Put the words in the box in the correct columns.

~~beach towel~~, bikini, camping stove, campsite, nature reserve, pier, rucksack, sand, shell, signpost, sleeping bag, sunscreen

Things you take to the beach	Things you find at the beach	Things you take to the countryside	Things you find in the country
<u>beach towel</u>			

10.5 Here are some places to visit. Write the missing words from the box to complete the phrases.

Cathedral, garden, home, Lords, Palace, park, tower

Example theme park

1 church

2 stately

3 botanical

4 Buckingham

5 Canterbury

6 House of

7 safari

11 ANIMALS

11.1 Write the names of these animals under the correct picture.

badger, bear, buffalo, chick, duck, foal, giraffe, ~~rabbit~~, tiger



1 rabbit



2



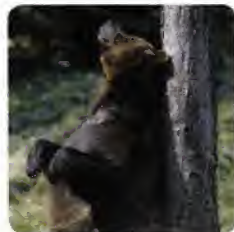
3



4



5



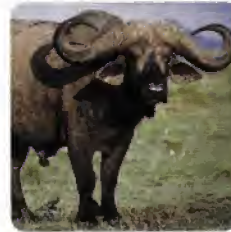
6



7



8



9



10

11.2 Match these animals with their babies.

calf, duckling, foal, gosling, ~~kid~~, kitten, lamb, piglet, puppy

Example goat kid

- | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1 cow | 2 sheep | 3 goose | 4 duck |
| 5 horse | 6 pig | 7 cat | 8 dog |

11.3 Write the name of each group of animals. Cross out the animal that does not belong there.

birds, fish, insects, sea animals, ~~wild animals~~

1 <u>wild animals</u>	2	3	4	5
elephant	shark	dolphin	robin	wasp
giraffe	trout	crocodile	ladybird	cockroach
cockerel	eel	walrus	penguin	snail
rhinoceros	gorilla	crab	swallow	spider
kangaroo	sunfish	whale	crane	caterpillar

11.4 Answer these questions about animals.

Example Do tigers eat meat? Yes, they do.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Do cows provide milk? | 6 Can seals live under water? |
| 2 Do cats lay eggs? | 7 Do peacocks have wings? |
| 3 Can penguins fly? | 8 Do moles live in the sea? |
| 4 Can owls see well at night? | 9 Do spiders have ears? |
| 5 Do parrots have long legs? | |

EXERCISES

12 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

12.1 Look at these numbers and fill in the missing words.

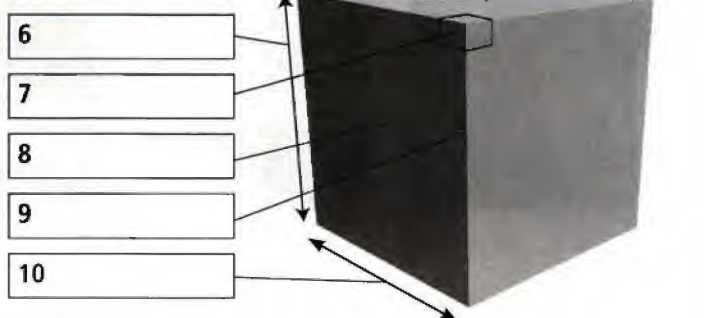
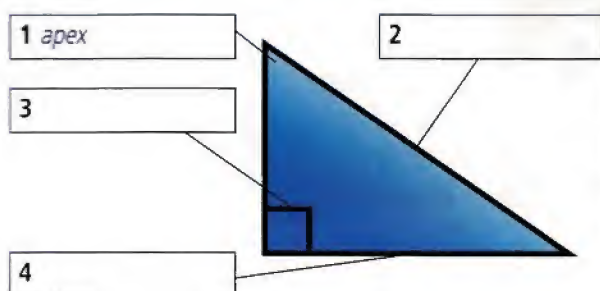
hundred (2), million, thousand (2)



101 one hundred and one 1,000 one _____ 10,000 ten _____
100,000 one _____ thousand 1,000,000 one _____

12.2 Look at the shapes and label the different parts. Use the words in the box.

apex, base, corner, depth, edge, face, height, hypotenuse, right angle, top



12.3 Match the festivals with the months when they are celebrated.

Example 1 Easter Day ☒ b 2 Halloween ☐ 3 Christmas Day ☐ 4 Bonfire Night ☐ 5 Diwali ☐ 6 St Valentine's Day ☐
a December b March or April c October d February e October or November f November

12.4 Look at the clocks and complete the sentences.

Example I wake up at seven o'clock in the morning.



3 I eat breakfast at _____.



1 I get up at _____.



4 At _____, I brush my teeth.



2 At _____, I have a shower.



5 I go to work at _____.



12.5 Write these countries under the correct continent.

Australia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, ~~China~~, Cuba, Denmark, Ghana, Laos, Libya, Mali, Mexico, New Zealand, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Spain

Asia	Africa	North America	South America	Europe	Australia
China					

13 THE ENVIRONMENT

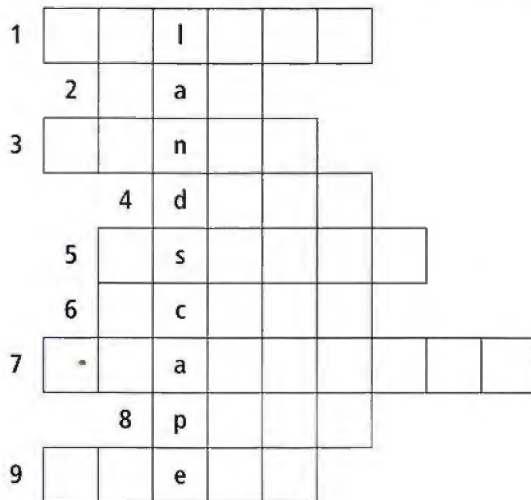
13.1 Write the weather for each of these places.

Example: In Exeter it is foggy.

- 1 In London it is
- 2 In Manchester it is
- 3 In Newcastle it is
- 4 In Glasgow it is



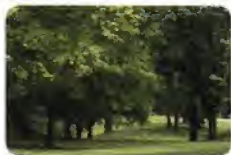
13.2 Look at the pictures and fill in the letters to complete the words.



13.3 Look at the pictures and correct the mistakes. Use the words in the box. Write the correct sentence.

hot, lightning, rainy, spring, sunny, windy, winter

Example



It is summer. It is cold and rainy.

It is summer. It is hot and sunny.



It is spring. It is cold and snowy.



It is winter. It is warm and sunny.



You see a rainbow before you hear thunder.



I take an umbrella when it is foggy.



It is very stormy today.

13.4 Write the names of the planets in the correct order from the nearest to the furthest from the sun.

- | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|---------|---|---|---|
| Mercury | Saturn | Pluto | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| Earth | Venus | Neptune | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| Jupiter | Mars | Uranus | 3 | 6 | 9 |

EXERCISES

14 EXPRESSING ONESELF

14.1 Look at the pictures. How does the woman feel in each one? Write the adjectives under the correct picture.

angry, annoyed, ecstatic, furious, happy, nervous, ~~sad~~, shy, surprised, suspicious



1 sad



2 _____



3 _____



4 _____



5 _____

14.2 Match the opposites.

- | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 neat <input type="checkbox"/> f | 2 heavy <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 long <input type="checkbox"/> | 4 thin <input type="checkbox"/> | 5 empty <input type="checkbox"/> | 6 slow <input type="checkbox"/> | 7 wide <input type="checkbox"/> | 8 shallow <input type="checkbox"/> | 9 expensive <input type="checkbox"/> |
| a cheap | b deep | c fast | d full | e light | f messy | g narrow | h short | i thick |

14.3 Answer these questions using the opposite preposition.

from, inside, down, under, off

Example Is he standing in front of her?

No, behind her.

1 Is she sitting on top of the table?

No, _____

2 Is he outside the flat?

No, _____

3 Is the light on?

No, it's _____

4 Is he walking towards the station?

No, _____

5 Is he going up the stairs?

No, _____

14.4 What is the girl doing in these pictures? Use these prepositions to describe her.

against, into, off, ~~on~~, out of, through

Example



The girl is climbing onto the table.



1 The girl is getting _____ the table.



2 The girl is leaning _____ the table.



3 The girl is crawling _____ the play tunnel.

4 She is crawling _____ the play tunnel.

5 She is crawling _____ the play tunnel.

1 PEOPLE

- 1.1**
 2 Washington
 3 Male
 4 actor
 5 1106 Hollywood Drive, Los Angeles
 6 CA 98554
 7 994-9872
 8 American
 9 21/12/1954
 10 Mount Vernon, New York
 11 married
 12 Pauletta Pearson
 13 four

- 1.2**
 1 sister
 2 father
 3 aunt
 4 grandmother
 5 nephew
 6 stepson
 7 mother-in-law
 8 half-sister
 9 granddaughter
 10 stepfather

- 1.3**
 1 aunt
 2 brother-in-law & uncle
 3 mother-in-law & grandmother
 4 cousin & nephew

- 1.4**
 2 have a shower
 3 dry yourself
 4 get dressed
 5 eat breakfast
 6 brush your teeth

2 HOUSING

- 2.1**
utility room
 4, 12, 18, 20
kitchen
 2, 8, 9, 10, 11
dining room
 7, 13, 14, 16
living room
 3, 5, 6, 13, 15, 17

- 2.2**
 1 mug
 2 soap dish
 3 toothbrush
 4 toothbrush holder
 5 razor
 6 shaving gel
 7 shaving brush
 8 soap dispenser
 9 soap

- 2.3**
 2 tea towel
 3 bath towel
 4 kettle
 5 watering can
 6 cake tin
 7 alarm clock
 8 tumble dryer
 9 mop

- 2.4**
 1 spoon
 2 wine glass
 3 dessertspoon
 4 serviette
 5 knife

- 6 soup spoon
 7 salt
 8 pepper
 9 teaspoon

3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS

- 3.1**
office
 fax machine
 photocopier
 stapler
workshop
 electric drill
 sand saw
 wrench
factory
 conveyer belt
 foreman
 forklift
construction site
 bulldozer
 cement
 scaffolding
hotel
 bar
 chambermaid
 twin room
court
 barrister
 guard
 witness

- 3.2**
 2 butcher
 3 bricklayer
 4 optician
 5 judge
 6 artist
 7 photographer
 8 midwife
 9 security guard
 10 hairdresser

- 3.3**
 note appointments
 file papers
 offer refreshments
 sign a letter
 photocopy a document
 send an e-mail

4 THE BODY

- 4.1**
 1 She is waving.
 2 She is frowning.
 3 He is pushing a wheelbarrow.
 4 She is clapping her hands.
 5 She is filling the kettle.
 6 She is pouring the water.
 7 He is breaking the biscuit.
 8 She is stirring the coffee.

- 4.2**
 1 nails
 2 eyes
 3 ears
 4 nose
 5 fingers
 6 head
 7 teeth
 8 bones
 9 brain

- 4.3**
 1 c
 2 o
 3 s
 4 m

- 5 e
 6 t
 7 i
 8 c
 9 s
 new word: cosmetics

5 HEALTH

- 5.1**
 2 osteopath
 3 dermatologist
 4 physiotherapist
 5 chiropodist
 6 dentist

- 5.2**
 1 headache
 2 nose bleed
 3 sore throat
 4 stomach ache
 5 broken arm
 6 sprained ankle

- 5.3**
 1 painkillers
 2 gauze
 3 tissues
 4 spray
 5 lip balm
 6 plaster
 7 cream

- 5.4**
In the doctor's surgery
 examination couch
 height chart
 scales
 stethoscope
In the operating surgery
 anaesthetist
 scalpel
 surgeon
 surgical gloves
In the dental surgery
 basin
 dentures
 drill
 plaque

6 FOOD

- 6.1**
 2 chilli pepper
 3 watermelon
 4 pomegranate
 5 garlic
 6 radish
 7 pak choi
 8 apricot
 9 lychee

- 6.2**
Starters
 lasagne
 borscht
 melon and parma ham
 tomato soup
 smoked salmon
Main courses
 roast beef and Yorkshire pudding
 koftas
 moussaka
 fajitas
 pizza
 fillet of sole
Desserts
 cheesecake
 tiramisu
 apple pie

- panna cotta
Drinks
 fizzy mineral water
 cola
 strawberry smoothie
 coffee
 orange juice
 tea
 still mineral water

- 6.3**
 1 cheese & butter
 2 condiments
 3 dry goods
 4 dog food & washing powder
 5 delicatessen
 6 wholemeal bread & baguette
 7 meat

7 TRANSPORT

- 7.1**
At the railway station
 carriage
 platform
 track
 train
On the road
 cat's eyes
 flyover
 inside lane
 road sign
 traffic lights
At the airport
 check-in desk
 duty-free shop
 metal detector
 runway
Water transport
 ferry
 liner
 rowing boat
 sailing ship

- 7.2**
 1 brake light
 2 exhaust pipe
 3 wing mirror
 4 gear
 5 rear windscreen
 6 sidelight
 7 wheel
 8 boot
 9 bonnet
 11 fuel gauge
 12 headlight

- 7.3**
 1 give way
 2 no U-turn
 3 no overtaking
 4 steep hill
 5 no through road
 7 no right turn
 8 slippery road
 9 roadworks ahead
 10 roundabout
 11 level crossing
 12 stop

- 7.4**
 sports car
 taxi driver
 wing mirror
 rush hour
 people carrier
 customs officer
 X-ray scanner
 stop sign

KEY TO EXERCISES

8 COMMUNITY

- 8.1
1 notes & coins
2 euro
3 financial adviser & bank
4 chequebook
5 cashpoint & pin number

- 8.2
1 packet of crisps
2 mints
3 chewing gum
4 magazine
5 paperback
6 box of chocolates
7 lollipop
8 bar of chocolate
9 fudge

- 8.3
1 post office
2 electronics shop
3 jeweller's
4 travel agency
5 book shop
6 optician's

8.4
The eight words to find are

Across
STREET
BOLLARD
FLAG
Down
TRAFFIC
KERB
BUS

Diagonal
RAILINGS
BRIDGE

9 SPORTS

- 9.1
2 d
3 a
4 c
5 f
6 e
7 i
8 k
9 l
10 g
11 h
12 j

- 9.2
2 figure skating
3 parachuting
4 rowing
5 cycling
6 judo
7 diving
8 climbing

9.3

Sport	Place	Equipment	Players
football	pitch	ball, football boots, net	footballer, goalie
golf	course	club, golf ball	golfer
boxing	ring	gloves	boxer
tennis	court	racket, tennis ball, net	tennis player
swimming	pool	goggles, swimming costume, swimming cap, trunks	swimmer
figure skating	ice rink	figure skates	figure skater

10 RECREATION

- 10.1
1 playing card games
2 stamp collecting
3 bird-watching
4 astronomy
5 playing chess
6 doing sudoku puzzles
7 cookery

- 10.2
1 flute
2 keyboard
3 cymbal
4 cello
5 bassoon
6 clarinet
7 violin
8 oboe
9 recorder
10 xylophone
11 accordion
12 piccolo
13 viola
14 drum

10.3
When I was five, I took **ballet** classes. I wanted to become a famous **ballerina** but I wasn't very good. Then I learned to play the **piano**. I liked listening to **classical** music. As a teenager, I started going to rock **concerts** with my friends. I played the **keyboard** in the school band.

10.4
Things you take to the beach
beach towel
bikini
sunscreen
Things you find at the beach
pier
sand
shell
Things you take to the countryside
camping stove
rucksack
sleeping bag
Things you find in the country
campsite
nature reserve
signpost

- 10.5
1 tower
2 home
3 garden
4 Palace
5 Cathedral
6 Lords
7 park

11 ANIMALS

- 11.1
2 chick
3 duck
4 foal
5 tiger
6 bear
7 buffalo
8 badger
9 deer
10 giraffe

- 11.2
1 calf
2 lamb
3 gosling
4 duckling
5 foal
6 piglet
7 kitten
8 puppy

- 11.3
1 wild animals
cockerel
2 fish
gorilla
3 sea animals
crocodile
4 birds
ladybird
5 insects
snail

- 11.4
1 Yes, they do.
2 No, they don't.
3 No, they can't.
4 Yes, they can.
5 No, they don't.
6 Yes, they can.
7 Yes, they do.
8 No, they don't.
9 No, they don't.

12 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

- 12.1
1,000 one thousand
10,000 ten thousand
100,000 one hundred thousand
1,000,000 one million

- 12.2
2 hypotenuse
3 right angle
4 base
5 top
6 height
7 corner
8 face
9 edge
10 depth

- 12.3
2 c, 3 a, 4 f, 5 e, 6 d

- 12.4
1 five past seven
2 ten past seven
3 seven thirty
4 ten to eight
5 eight o'clock

12.5
Asia
China
Laos
Pakistan
Africa
Ghana
Libya
Mali
North America
Canada
Cuba
Mexico
South America
Brazil
Chile
Peru

Europe
Bulgaria
Denmark
Spain
Australia
Australia
New Zealand
Papua New Guinea

13 THE ENVIRONMENT

- 13.1
1 In London it is sunny.
2 In Manchester it is cloudy and rainy.
3 In Newcastle it is cloudy.
4 In Glasgow it is snowy and cloudy.

- 13.2
1 valley
2 dam
3 canal
4 dune
5 island
6 acorn
7 coastline
8 peak
9 field

- 13.3
1 It is **winter**. It is cold and snowy.
2 It is **spring**. It is warm and sunny.
3 You see **lightning** before you hear thunder.
4 I take an umbrella when it is **rainy**.
5 It is very **windy** today.

- 13.4
1 Mercury
2 Venus
3 Earth
4 Mars
5 Jupiter
6 Saturn
7 Uranus
8 Neptune
9 Pluto

14 EXPRESSING ONESELF

- 14.1
2 ecstatic
3 furious
4 nervous
5 shy
14.2
2 e, 3 h, 4 l, 5 d, 6 c, 7 g, 8 b, 9 a
14.3
1 No, under the table.
2 No, inside the flat.
3 No, it's off.
4 No, away from the station.
5 No, down the stairs.

- 14.4
1 off
2 against
3 into
4 through
5 out of

The Publishers would like to thank the following for their kind permission to reproduce their photographs:

Key: b bottom; c centre; l left; r right; t top

Alamy Images: Ange 122/6, Blend Images 32/9, British Retail Photography 84/14, BWAC Images 62/6, Camera lucida environment 55/3, Judith Collins 122/11, Louise Batalla Duran 109/10, 110/6, Elizabeth Whiting & Associates 120/8, Flashpoint Pictures / Ian Miles 57/18, S Forster 109/11, Stuart Forster 26/18, Sally and Richard Greenhill 54/2, Haydn Hansell 110/3, Jeremy Hoare 110/13, David Hoffman 24/12, 33/2, Horizon International Images Ltd 26/17, Image State 24/5, Janine Wiedel Photography 44/4, Lenscap 122/9, mainpicture 55/9, Mediacolor's 6/231, Keith Morris 24/13, Gianni Muratore 95/1, Northants Photo 110/1, Paul Panayiotou 72/17, Edward Parker 79/36, PCL 100/7, 110/14, David Pearson 81/5, Photofusion Picture Library 44/5, 54/3, Photostock – Josef Mülle 84/9, Paul Prescott 25/1, Gary Roebuck 110/2, Daniel Rooney 110/11, Peter Scholes 22/9, Alex Segre 22/10, 26/5, 62/1, 121/4, Niel Setchfield 110/10, Shout 26/6, 146/8, Ian Simpson 85/21, Steve Skjold 56/33, Jack Sullivan 54/4, 58/7, 85/20, Tetra Images 23/17, The Photolibrary Wales 67/9, Peter Titmuss 24/11, 100/11, Arthur Turner 6/24, Colin Underhill 85/19, Francis Vachon 39/31, Vario Images GmbH & Co KG 23/18, 77/20, Ivan Vdovin 71/24, Lisa F Young 26/4

Art Directors and TRIP Photo Library: Juliet Hight 49/8, Helene Rogers 85/22, 120/2, 120/13

Trevor Clifford: 43/25, 46/1, 46/2, 46/4, 46/5, 46/6, 46/9, 46/15, 46/16, 46/17, 46/18, 47/1, 47/2, 47/3, 47/4, 47/5, 47/6, 47/7, 47/8, 47/9, 47/17, 47/18, 47/20, 47/21, 47/22, 47/23, 47/24, 47/26, 47/27, 48/1, 48/3, 48/5, 48/7, 48/10, 48/11, 48/12, 48/13, 48/22, 48/27, 48/29, 49/1, 49/2, 49/3, 49/4, 49/5, 49/6, 49/7, 62/7, 62/16-19, 62/26, 63/1-10, 63/12-21, 63/30-34, 64/22-24, 67/3, 79/34, 82/1-10, 82/16, 82/24, 82/26, 85/24, 123/1

Corbis: 110/4

DK Cartography: 114-115, 116

DK Images: 120/1, 122/18, Victor Borg 110/5, Geoff Brightling 95/11, Andy Crawford 58/10, Steve Gorton 16/10, Sian Irvine 69/16, Howard Shooter 21/1, Lindsay Stock 120/12, Chris Stowers 26/1, Clive Streeter 27/32

Getty Images: 24/14, 26/19, 100/5, 100/10, 146/9, AFP 100/12, 109/8, Christopher Bissell 23/3, Peter Dazeley 24/7, 146/4, Tim Graham 100/3, David Oliver 23/12, Herman du Plessis 49/12, Visual Cuisines 65/23

iStockphoto: 122/3, Akarelias 23/19, Alina555 43/20, Gary Alvis 46/19, Andres Balcazar 44/16, Adrian Beesley 55/11, Black Jake 26/16, Daniel Cooper 27/30, Corstiaan Elzelingen, van 84/17,

dibrova 79/37, esp-imaging 110/7, Rafal Glebowski 123/6, Kharas 110/9, Leontura 52/29, Sean Locke 43/15, NoDerog 46/13, Franz Pfluegl 122/8, pixhook 46/14, Plainview 123/19, Pushlama 109/12, Francesca Rizzo 47/7r, Julian Rovagnati 56/30, Jo Ann Snover 46/12, Kais Tolmats 46/11, Marek Walica 47/7b, xyno 55/7, Yin Yang 49/14

Pearson Education Ltd: 70/23, 84/5, Arnos Design 62/4, Gareth Boden 39/3, 39/15b, 39/15t, Corbis 44/11, Image Source 100/2, istockphoto 48/14, 65/5, Mind Studio 21/20, Peter Morris 84/16, Photodisc 26/7, 43/9, 43/11, Photodisc / John Wang 100/6, Photodisc / Life File / Andrew War 100/8, Photodisc / Life File / Michael Evans 23/20, 146/2, Photodisc / Squared Studios 60/17, Jules Selmes 67/12r, 71/25, Devon Obugenga Shaw 25/11, Studio 8 / Clark Wiseman 82/30, 83/14, Ian Wedgewood 57/10

Photolibrary.com: age fotostock 122/12, Asia Images 28/11, Blend Images 23/5, 28/13, Corbis 45/24, Corbis / Zefa 6/23r, Creatas 49/13, Image Source 25/15, 146/7, image100 49/16, Monkey Business Images Ltd 56/11, 57/11, Zen Shui 28/14, View Stock 109/2, Warwick Kent 23/21

Press Association Images: PA Wire 100/4

PunchStock: Digital Vision 26/9

Rex Features: Action Press 110/8, Ilpo Musto 84/13, John Powell 84/2

Images reproduced with kind permission of Royal Mail Group Ltd: 82/22

Shutterstock: 43/18, Aznym Adam 61/341, Andresr 41/3, 43/16, Robert Anthony 67/32, Yuri Arcurs 47/10, Teresa Azevedo 61/34r, Simone van den Berg 43/14, Orhan Cam 55/5, Paul Cowan 65/21, Michele Cozzolino 70/27, Danicek 66/2, David Davis 49/11, dundanim 84/12, Christopher Elwell 70/22, Fine Shine 122/16t, BW Folsom 52/24, Gago 45/9, Vladislav Gajic 55/14, gemphotography 84/6, Sandra Gligorajevic 21/4, Golden Pixels LLC 6/28, Joe Gough 65/15, 65/24, 70/18, 70/24, 70/28, Iwona Grodzka 70/16, Hitdelight 53/7, Hau Hoang 53/13, Oliver Hoffmann 67/33, immanuel001 65/12, Infomages 60/2, Kadroff 47/14, Karkas 47/15, 48/9, 53/6, Robert Kneschke 58/22, knotsmaster 56/31, Sergey Lavrentev 55/12, Michael Ledray 44/7, Jin Young Lee 84/8, Teresa Levite 69/25, Emil Vasilev Lliev 70/25, Jim Lopes 43/8, luchschen 66/14, Masterpiece 123/5, MAT 36/14, Monkey Business Images 28/2, 62/9, Brett Mulcahy 65/29, NatUlrich 59/34, 149/2, nicobatista 122/16b, Zolt Nyulaszi 43/12, Sas Partout 45/8, Losevsky Pavel 84/11, Vladislav Pavlovich 45/26, Photosani 122/17, picturepartners 60/10, Maureen Plainfield

93/11, Alexander Rath 44/8, Radu Razvan 53/23, riccar 123/8, Julián Rovagnati 122/1, Elzbieta Sekowska 65/28, Jane September 55/2, Semliovik 55/8, Andrea Skjold 65/22, James Steidl 49/15, studiogi 66/3, Supertrooper 122/14, T-Design 41/1, Taratorki 65/19, Graca Victoria 65/25, vilax 122/19, Yegorui 84/19, Lisa F Young 23/10, 146/1

Thinkstock: 49/9, 56/34, Ablestock.com 23/14, 66/15, 146/3, Bananastock 99/6, 118/10, Michael Blann 39/1, 84/10, Brand X Pictures 23/8, 26/2, 60/20, Comstock 6/33, 21/16, 21/21, 22/2, 24/6, 24/15, 26/13, 28/9, 84/4, 106/15, 109/4, Creatas 23/13, 24/8, 45/1, 84/1, Digital Vision 23/1, 23/2, 26/14, 91/1, 97/6, George Doyle 39/10, 39/13, Goodshot 23/11, Hemera 43/1, 48/18, 53/8, 53/9, 53/11, 60/1, 60/3, 60/12, 61/33t, 61/35, 65/6, 65/16, 66/10, 67/1, 67/18, 70/21, 95/13, 123/22, 123/23, 153/7, iStockphoto 23/7, 25/2, 25/5, 26/8, 26/10, 27/33, 39/14, 44/1, 44/12, 46/3, catman73 47/16, 52/19, 59/31, 59/31r, 60/4, 60/5, 60/6, 60/7, 60/8, 60/11, 60/13, 60/14, 60/15, 60/16, 60/18, 60/19, 61/8, 61/33b, 61/36, 63/35, 65/7, 65/9, 65/10, 65/11, 65/13, 65/14, 65/18, 65/20, 66/1, 66/7, 66/8, 66/9, 66/11, 66/12, 66/13, 66/16, 67/2, 67/12, 67/13, 67/19, 67/30, 67/31, 67/34, 67/35, 67/36, 67/37, 70/26, 70/29, 70/30, 80/18, 80/21, 80/22, 85/16, 95/12, 97/12, 100/1, 100/9, 105/23, 110/12, 120/10, 122/2, 122/10, 122/15, 123/7, 123/9, 123/17, 123/18, 123/25, 149/4, 149/6, 149/7, 153/1, Jetta Productions 54/6, 56/32, Jupiterimages 30/11, 39/5, 39/16, 43/3, 43/7, 43/10, 44/19, 84/3, Lifesize 21/18, 23/16, 25/8, Photodisc 109/14, PhotoObjects.net 27/31, 37/4, 37/10, Photos.com 86/28, Pixland 25/3, 25/19, Polka Dot 21/17, 23/9, 25/4, 25/6, 25/17, 80/17, 97/9, 146/6, RL Productions 84/18, Stockbyte 22/1, 25/14, 25/16, 26/15, 28/1, 146/10, svry 65/17, James Woodson 54/5

Cover images Front: Pearson Education Ltd: Photodisc, Tudor Photography; **Thinkstock:** Comstock, iStockphoto, Photodisc, Photos.com, Stockbyte; **Back: Thinkstock:** iStockphoto, Photodisc, Stockbyte

Every effort has been made to trace the copyright holders and we apologise in advance for any unintentional omissions. We would be pleased to insert the appropriate acknowledgement in any subsequent edition of this publication.

AUDIO CDs TRACK LIST

CD 1

PEOPLE

- 2 Personal data 1'49
- 3 The family 0'59
- 4 Daily routine / home activities 0'57

HOUSING

- 5 Places to live: flat and house 1'10
- 6 The kitchen 1'07
- 7 Kitchen equipment 1'29
- 8 The bathroom 1'23
- 9 The bedroom 1'06
- 10 The living room 1'05
- 11 The dining room 1'18
- 12 The nursery and baby accessories 1'04
- 13 The utility room 1'01
- 14 The garden 1'19
- 15 Gardening 1'22
- 16 Floor plan of a house 1'16

WORK / OCCUPATIONS

- 17 At home / housework 1'08
- 18 Getting a job 0'34
- 19 Jobs 1 0'59
- 20 Jobs 2 0'46
- 21 Jobs 3 1'07
- 22 Jobs 4 1'10
- 23 The office 1'39
- 24 Office activities 0'53
- 25 In a workshop 1'35
- 26 In a factory 0'54
- 27 On a construction site 1'12
- 28 In a hotel 1'02
- 29 Dealing with crime 0'49

THE BODY

- 30 Parts of the body 1 1'36
- 31 Parts of the body 2 1'24
- 32 Physical descriptions 1'24
- 33 Verbs of action 1 1'00
- 34 Verbs of action 2 0'52
- 35 At the hairdresser's and the beauty salon 1'45
- 36 Hairstyling, make-up and manicure 1'33

HEALTH

- 37 Minor ailments 1'14
- 38 Medicine: at the chemist's 1'06
- 39 Medical care 1'19
- 40 At the hospital 1'16
- 41 Dental and eye care 1'30

CLOTHES AND FASHION

- 42 Men's and women's wear 1 1'11
- 43 Men's and women's wear 2 1'35
- 44 Men's and women's wear 3 1'41
- 45 Men's and women's wear 4 1'02
- 46 Describing clothes 1'09
- 47 Colours and patterns 1'08
- 48 Fabrics, sewing and knitting 1'33
- 49 Accessories and jewellery 1'55

CD 2

SCHOOL

- 1 Education in Great Britain 0'32
- 2 Playground and pre-school 1'16
- 3 The school 1'46
- 4 School subjects 1'15
- 5 College, adult education, library 1'23

FOOD

- 6 Vegetables 1 1'44
- 7 Vegetables 2 1'10
- 8 Fruit 2'15
- 9 At the supermarket 1 1'36
- 10 At the supermarket 2 1'46
- 11 Supermarket counters 1'50
- 12 At the restaurant 1 1'43
- 13 At the restaurant 2 1'22
- 14 Fast food and snacks 1'56
- 15 Containers and quantities 1'39
- 16 Cooking 1'34
- 17 Breakfast, lunch, dinner 1'40

TRANSPORT

- 18 Public transport 1'26
- 19 Private transport 1 1'35
- 20 Private transport 2 2'17
- 21 Road and road signs 1'30
- 22 Road and road signs 1'16
- 23 At the airport 1 1'31
- 24 At the airport 2 1'45
- 25 Water transport 1'31

COMMUNITY

- 26 Money 2'53
- 27 The city / city life 1 1'27
- 28 The city / city life 2 1'01
- 29 At the post office 1'53
- 30 At the newsagent's 1'48
- 31 At the shopping mall 1'10
- 32 Emergencies 1'49

SPORTS

- 33 Team and spectator sports 1 2'18
- 34 Team and spectator sports 2 1'04
- 35 Individual sports 1 1'33
- 36 Individual sports 2 2'10
- 37 Water sports 2'10
- 38 Winter sports 1'17
- 39 At the gym 1'23

RECREATION

- 40 Entertainment 1'22
- 41 Hobbies and games 1 1'39
- 42 Hobbies and games 2 0'50
- 43 Musical instruments 1'45
- 44 At the beach 1'27
- 45 In the country 1'25
- 46 Places to visit 1 1'14
- 47 Places to visit 2 0'59

CD 3

ANIMALS

- 1 Pets 1'08
- 2 Farm animals 1'12
- 3 Wild animals 1'58
- 4 Fish and sea animals 1'29
- 5 Birds 1'37
- 6 Insects and small animals 1'28

NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

- 7 Numbers 3'00
- 8 Shapes 1'49
- 9 Calendar, festivals and religions 1 1'52
- 10 Calendar, festivals and religions 2 0'52
- 11 Time 2'23
- 12 The UK and the Republic of Ireland 0'31
- 13 The United States 0'35
- 14 The World 0'22
- 15 Europe 1'00

THE ENVIRONMENT

- 16 Landscape features 1'53
- 17 Seasons and weather 1'37
- 18 Space 1'41

COMPUTERS, HOME AND OFFICE ELECTRONICS

- 19 Computers and software 1'59
- 20 The Internet 1'03
- 21 Home electronics and telecommunications 1 1'22
- 22 Home electronics and telecommunications 2 1'38

EXPRESSING ONESELF

- 23 Adjectives 1 0'54
- 24 Adjectives 2 1'43
- 25 Prepositions 1 0'50
- 26 Prepositions 2 1'07

LONGMAN Photo Dictionary

3RD EDITION

FOR LEARNERS OF ENGLISH



The Longman Photo Dictionary makes learning over 3,500 words easy.

- **1,000 colour photographs** help students learn words in context
- **3,500 words** are grouped into topic areas such as *Food, Housing and Clothes*, covering all the vocabulary students need for everyday life, as well as specific topics such as *Computers, Jobs, Sports and Animals*
- **Conversation Activities** on each page for practice in class
- **Writing Activities** help students learn new vocabulary in an enjoyable way and help them use words in full sentences
- **3 Audio CDs** with all the words pronounced



PEARSON
Longman

LONGMAN
corpus
NETWORK

www.pearsonlongman.com/dictionaries

ISBN 978-1-4082-6195-8



9 781408 261958 >